**SUBJECT INDEX**

This index is an alphabetical list of topics covered. Institute activities and affairs (regardless of the then name of the Institute) are listed alphabetically under ‘Australian Property Institute’.

Volume and page numbers are given in the format **20:286–8**, where the first number (in **bold**) is the volume, and the second and subsequent numbers are the page numbers. Thus ‘**20:286–8**’ means ‘volume 20, pages 286 to 288’.

Volume numbering was re-started for ANZPJ: the new series of ANZPJ volume numbering is given in the form **2(2009/10):112–13**, this example meaning ‘volume 2 of 2009/10, pages 112 to 113’. This form of numbering distinguishes the new series volume numbering for ANZPJ from the original volume numbering dating from 1930.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ABORIGINAL LAND RIGHTS see LAND RIGHTS; NATIVE TITLE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ACADEMIC RESEARCH see RESEARCH</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ACCESSIBILITY</strong></td>
<td>The influence of access and amenities on rural values, <strong>14:115–16, 296</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>see also DISABILITY ACCESS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ACCOMMODATION see APARTMENTS; DWELLINGS; HOTELS; HOUSING; RENT; RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY; RETIREMENT VILLAGES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ACCOUNTANCY</strong></td>
<td>Accounting concepts—international review, <strong>35:515</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contemporary accounting as seen through the eyes of the valuer, <strong>25:191–7</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ACCOUNTING STANDARDS</strong></td>
<td>AAS35—self-generating and regenerating assets, <strong>35:358</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Accounting concepts—international review, <strong>35:515</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Accounting for investment properties: fair value method favoured over cost model, <strong>37:108–11</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Accounting for investment properties: some issues for valuers, <strong>32:182–6, 219</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Accounting requirements and plant and machinery valuations, <strong>33:382–4</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Asset valuation: the valuer’s approach to AASB 1010, <strong>32:336–8</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fair value and its application to Australian valuation practice, <strong>37:113–15</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>National Council news, <strong>32:206</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Plant and equipment valuation in business combinations, <strong>2(2009/10):263–70</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Public Sector Accounting Standards Board Land under Roads Working Party, <strong>34:435–6</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Structured off balance sheet property solutions, <strong>35:432</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Theories and methodologies in NSW public sector asset valuation: the Treasury perspective of the debate between the property managers and the accountants, <strong>34:224–9</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The valuation of land under roads, <strong>34:230–5</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Valuation of land under roads: accounting issues for valuers, <strong>35:260–2</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Valuation of public sector assets—where are we at?, <strong>34:236</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Valuations for balance sheet purposes, <strong>33:270–6</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Valuations for financial statements: AAS27—an international perspective, <strong>32:621–4, 629-630</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>see also AUDITING</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ACCRETIONS OF LAND</strong></td>
<td>Additions to land by act of God and man, <strong>3:150–6</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ACQUISITION OF LAND</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Acquisition of Land Act 1919: Reinstatement, <strong>10:128–9</strong></strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Acquisition of land for a large reservoir in Victoria, <strong>15:130–5</strong></strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Acquisitions: a multi-disciplinary approach, <strong>4(2013/14):563–6</strong></strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Acquisitions: principles and recent court cases, <strong>31:338</strong></strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Book review: Land Acquisition, 3rd edn, by D. Brown. Reviewer: B.V. Ralston, <strong>32:51</strong></strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Charles Dickens v. Council of Old Town, <strong>23:386–9</strong></strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Compensation for resumption and acquisition: the Pointe Gourde principle, <strong>27:737–43</strong></strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Compensation: owner’s interest 'in possession’,</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Compensation under *Acquisition of Land (Assessment of Compensation) Act* 1919, 7:230–2
Do existing acquisition acts really provide for just compensation in all cases?, 23:2–6, 19
Forum—rating, taxing and resumption: land acquisition and compensation in modern times, 24:266–8
Government acquisition of property, report urges new rules, 26:169–70, 183
'Just terms'—a valuer's assessment, 20:212–217, 240
Lands Acquisition Act 1969, 21:489–91, 528
The Land Acquisition Act—a new thread of democracy or a tangled skein of red tape?, 30:488–90
Land acquisition by the South Australian government, 12:33–7
Land acquisition reform, 29:640–3
Land Acquisition Act—is it adequate for present day purposes?, 24:333–9
Market value for acquisition v. re-sale and re-use values, 19:419–23
Mirages in the bureaucratic desert, 29:644–7
New legislation governing Commonwealth resumption, 31:14
New rules for bureaucrats, 25:342–4
Partial acquisitions for road purposes, 24:539–41, 562
Problems in valuing for acquisition, 21:174–85
Review of Commonwealth acquisition (legislation), 24:132–5
Solatium, and a home for a home, 31:17
South Australian Land Acquisition Act 1969, 21:426, 442–6
Spencer's case and 'in possession' sales for compensation, 32:34–5, 50
Steps in the resumption process: recent decisions, 31:150
The Land Acquisition Act 1969 (SA), 21:270–1
Use of a land price index as an ingredient of 'market value' in the acquisition of land in the Albury/Wodonga and Geelong growth centres, 24:268–71
The value of land reserved for protecting environmental assets, 5(2015/16):139–43
see also COMPENSATION; COMPULSORY ACQUISITION OF LAND

**ACTUAL VALUE**
Market value v. actual value, 11:61

**ADDED VALUE**
Added value, 7:225–6, 295–7; 22:298–300
A further analysis of the obsolescence feature and added value, 7:242–5

**ADDITIONS TO LAND**
Additions to land by act of God and man, 3:150–6

**ADELAIDE**
City of Adelaide heritage study, 27:150–2
City of Adelaide plan, 24:171–3
Key workers and housing affordability, 2(2009/10):218–25
Residential markets on a see-saw, 4(2013/14):258–63

**ADELAIDE AIRPORT**
Influence of Adelaide airport and associated jet aircraft noise on surrounding property, values, 27:247–51

**ADELAIDE METROPOLITAN AREA**
City of Adelaide heritage study, 27:150–2
Effects of mats on valuation, compensation and revenue, 21:14–19, 55
Hills' Face Zone of Mount Lofty Ranges, 24:120–3
Valuation within the mount lofty ranges, 21:125–7
Valuer's view of Adelaide's first decade, 7:636–7, 641

**ADJOINING LANDS**
Right of support by adjacent land, 6:365–7

**ADVERSE POSSESSION**
A classic successful case in adverse possession, 2(2009/10):334–8

**ADVERTISING** see MARKETING

**AESTHETIC VALUES**
Aesthetic valuation in building appraisals, 35:682
The significance of character in long term demand for Australian housing, 35:398

**AFFORDABLE HOUSING** see HOUSING AFFORDABILITY

**AGED CARE**
Aged Care Act 1997, and the valuer, 35:492
Residential aged care facilities—the now and future rates of 2001 and 2008, 36:624–8
Retirement villages: a sunset industry in a sunrise situation, 38:350–61
Valuation of an 'institutional residence', 26:143–5
see also HEALTHCARE; NURSING HOMES; RESIDENTIAL AGED CARE; RETIREMENT VILLAGES

**AGRIBUSINESS** see AGRICULTURE

**AGRICULTURAL LAND** see FARM LANDS
### AGRICULTURAL VALUATIONS

- Highest and best use decision-making in a multifunctional agricultural land market, **2(2009/10)**: 297–305
- Income tax considerations in agricultural valuation, **20**: 601–3
- Valuations of rural leasehold and licenced land in Victoria, **3(2011/12)**: 176–84
- Valuer and the Agricultural Holdings Act 1941 (NSW), **21**: 249–53

### AGRICULTURE

- Agriculture—towards the year 2000, **28**: 14–16, 29
- De facto mining buffer zones in NSW: a case for reform?, **4(2013/14)**: 286–9
- Implications for land use changes for the economics of agriculture, **34**: 511
- A review of the agricultural situation, 1956, **3**: 104–8
- Vineyard site selection and development process, **34**: 693

**See also** RURAL INDUSTRIES

### AIR CONDITIONING

- Air conditioning: its effect upon building costs and values, **11**: 155–8
- Choosing air conditioning systems for new office buildings, **19**: 129–38
- What price ‘air conditioning’?, **19**: 436

### AIR RIGHTS

- Air rights, subsurface easements and other fractional interests, **23**: 82–9
- The sky is the limit—ownership of air space and its effect on the development of land, **33**: 47

### AIR SPACE

- The common law as affecting air and air space, **4**: 416–18

### AIRCRAFT

- Airplane and real estate, **7**: 211

### AIRDS, NSW

- Urban renewal programs in Australia: modelling the key performance indicators, **39**: 131–9

### AIRPORTS

- Clear skies ahead for Canberra [Canberra Airport], **4(2013/14)**: 328–31
- Effect of jet airports on market value of vicinage real estate, **16**: 396–401
- The effect of the third runway on property values, **34**: 51
- The impact of aircraft noise from Auckland International Airport on residential property values, **1(2007/08)**: 186–94
- Influence of Adelaide airport and associated jet aircraft noise on surrounding property values, **27**: 247–51
- Leading the way: the rise and rise of Canberra’s airport, **37**: 484–8
- Revolution in airport property: the road ahead, **35**: 659

### ALBURY-WODONGA

- Albury-Wodonga growth centre, **24**: 320–2
- Use of a land price index as an ingredient of ‘market value’ in the acquisition of land in the Albury/Wodonga and Geelong growth centres, **24**: 268–71

### ALLEYS

- Alleys, **2**: 197
- Rear alley, **5**: 95
- Rear lanes and city properties, **6**: 251–2

### AMENITIES

- Hypothetical case study - view loss and visual privacy issues as related to the amendments to a Tree (Disputes Between Neighbours) Act [Tree (Disputes Between Neighbours) Act 2006 (NSW)], **3(2011/12)**: 42–50 [302-10]
- Identifying non-market public amenity value using a values jury, **35**: 436
- The influence of access and amenities on rural values, **14**: 115–16, 296

### AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS

- Rules of professional ethics of American Institute of Real Estate Appraisers, **7**: 110–12

### AMORTISATION

- Amortisation, **3**: 320
- Mortgage amortisation, **30, Jan**: 36–7

### ANCIENT LIGHTS

- Ancient lights, **9**: 315–17
- Party walls and ancient lights, **3**: 223–7

### ANNUAL VALUE

- See ASSESSED ANNUAL VALUE; NET ANNUAL VALUE

### ANSETT AUSTRALIA

- The Ansett demise: a valuer’s view of picking up the pieces, **37**: 161–4

### ANTI-GAZUMPING LAWS

- See CONSUMER PROTECTION

### ANTIQUES

- Antique crystalware, **16**: 357–60

### ANZ BANK

- Occupational health & safety: risk or opportunity, **39**: 117–121

### APARTMENT PRICES

- Total returns analysis for the Auckland and Wellington apartment markets in New Zealand, **1(2007/08)**: 12–20

### APARTMENTS

- Analysing apartment demand: projections and challenges—US approach, **37**: 601–5
- Measuring housing prices, **38**: 284–9
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Valuation for rating of flats, offices and apartment houses, 15:405–11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuation of a large residential tower, 28:739–42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What's the added market value of a view?, 3(2011/12):614–20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see also HOME UNITS; RESIDENTIAL FLATS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPRAISALS see LAND VALUATION APPEALS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPRAISAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aesthetic valuation in building appraisals, 35:682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appraisal as it relates to listing realty for sale or exchange, 8:302–3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appraisal in a depressed market, 27:409–11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appraising a one storey single family residence, 8:297–8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appraising on today's market, 9:277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Incorporating sustainability in commercial property appraisal: evidence from the UK, 38:226–33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary and secondary data: concepts, concerns, errors and issues, 38:306–13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A question of value: a discussion of definitions and the property pricing process, 38:193–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why order an appraisal or survey—now?, 23:384–5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see also ASSESSMENT RE-APPRAISAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPRAISAL REPORTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appraisal report, 4:475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appraisers responsible for false appraisals, 5:138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appraising rural land in Colorado, 11:62–4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guide for demonstration appraisal reports, 18:537–40, 557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real estate reports: a methodical approach, 30:236–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see also VALUATION REPORTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AQUACULTURE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The raw prawn: the valuer’s perspective of an aquaculture business, 34:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARABLE LAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuation of arable and pastoral lands, 3:410–15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARBITRATION AND MEDIATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Arbitration], 10:394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Act as an expert not an arbitrator—new form of dispute settling agreements, 28:598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbitration, 26:134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbitration—the role of the expert witness, 30:171–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial Arbitration Act, 1984. Determination of preliminary point of law by Supreme Court: role of the arbitrator (or umpire), 29:198, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial rent reviews: the role of the arbitrator, 31:76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duties and determinations of an arbitrator/determinator, 28:743–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duties and liabilities of valuers as expert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adjudicators, arbitrators and court appointed referees, 32:284–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mediation—a valuers role, 34:612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outline of the arbitration system, 28:188–95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional certificate in arbitration and mediation, 36:49:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Adelaide and the Institute of Arbitrators &amp; Mediators Australia enter into joint venture partnership, 35:349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The valuer as ‘quasi-arbitrator’, 23:98–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The valuer’s role in preparation and presentation of material before an arbitrator or a court, 30:423–5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visit by UK arbitration expert, 32:413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see also DISPUTE RESOLUTION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The architect and good design, 14:176–80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The architect and good design – their value in contemporary building and living, 39:262–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architectural trends, 10:189–90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architectural trends affecting valuation, 19:522–4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architecture in relation to the valuation of land, 3:276–81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contemporary domestic architecture, 14:444–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liability of architects and surveyors, 2:97–8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see also DIAGNOSIS RESOLUTION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARCHITECTURE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is there a relationship between value and architecture?, 2(2009/10):234–41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AREA TABLES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential land values with area tables, 9:365–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART see ABORIGINAL ART; STREET ART</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASIA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asia property markets—a new perspective for foreign investors, 34:129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asian property markets, 33:398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earthquake and reconstruction: experiencing the great Hanshin-Awaji earthquake, 34:193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Examination of property market maturity in south-east Asia, 34:376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exploring the benefits of global real estate investment, 39:200–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Global REITs: a new platform of ownership, 38:473–84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globalisation and real estate in the Pan-Pacific region—Japan’s experience, 37:443–8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A guide to Islamic finance and Islamic REITs, 39:212–18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
How far is the ASEAN-Pacific region still attractive for investment, 33:458–60

Property investment beyond national boundaries – REIT and mainland China property, 39:22–6

Real estate investment trusts: will they take off?, 37:50–4

Regional property outlook: what will drive Asia Pacific real estate over the next 10 years?, 3(2011/12):24–9 [reverse pages at back of issue vol 3, no 8, Dec 2012]

Restoration from the earthquake disaster – the rebuilding of Kobe, 34:104


The three tiers of the Asian property market, 4(2013/14):143–7

When heaven and earth collide: cultural considerations in project design, 36:195–200

The world economy in 2000: outlook for Australia, 36:11–17

see also CHINA; HONG KONG; JAPAN; MALAYSIA; PHILIPPINES; SINGAPORE; SOUTH KOREA

ASSESSED ANNUAL VALUE

Annual values, 2:240
Assessed annual value, 5:379–80
Assessed annual value of industrial concerns, 5:381–2

Dobrel Pty Ltd v. the Valuer-general, 32:544–9

ASSESSMENT RE-APPRAISAL

Assessment re-appraisals, 11:200–1


The growth of SMSFs and direct property investment, 4(2013/14):658–60

Implementing an allocation to domestic property, 38:535–41

Investment strategies and property allocation for industry superannuation funds, 4(2013/14):372–5

The role of direct property in asset allocation, 38:386–93

The role of international property investments in the global asset allocation process, 38:198–205

ASSET MANAGEMENT


Asset Management Quarterly’s inaugural award for asset management excellence (WA), 34:434

Building management: moving to an asset based payment system, 3(2011/12):185–6

Completing valuations of infrastructure assets cost effectively, 35:641

Property asset management: a personal view, 32:496–7

Property asset management and black swan events, 4(2013/14):640–5

Reliable facilities management through asset condition validation, 36:96–9

see also PUBLIC SECTOR ASSETS

ASSET VALUATION

Asset valuation reform: Practice Note 43 leads the way, 33:99–101

Asset valuation: the auditor’s perspective, 32:339–41, 345

Asset valuation: the responsibilities of corporate officers under the current legislation, 32:346–8

Asset valuation: the role of the valuer, 32:339–41, 345

Asset valuation: the valuer’s approach to AASB 1010, 32:336–8

Australian wine sector: the asset pricing challenge, 36:396–401

Completing valuations of infrastructure assets cost effectively, 35:641

A conceptual framework for determining a fair and reasonable water infrastructure access charge, 1(2007/08):689–696

Letter to the Editor [asset valuation], 32:300

Practice note 21: value of non-current assets under sub-section 294(4) of the corporations law, 32:172–3

Valuation of property assets—implications of current trends in company reporting and accounting practices, 25:7–9, 17

Valuation of property assets—implications of current trends in company reporting and accounting, 25:10, 14

Valuation of property assets—implications of current trends in company reporting and accounting practices, 25:15–17

Valuations of company property assets and their disclosure in directors’ reports or accounts of companies, 24:124 7

Valuing internet domain names: considerations and market factors, 39:294–7

ASSET VALUATION REPORTS see COMPANY ACCOUNTING AND REPORTING

ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHEAST ASIAN NATIONS VALuers ASSOCIATION

API National President’s report, 3(2011/12):144

ASSOCIATIONS see AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE; PROPERTY INSTITUTE OF NEW ZEALAND; PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

AUCKLAND, NZ

The impact of aircraft noise from Auckland International Airport on residential property values,
Subject Index

Public attitudes towards proposed wind farms: the Trans-Tasman comparison, 2(2009/10):494–511
Total returns analysis for the Auckland and Wellington apartment markets in New Zealand, 1(2007/08):12–20

AUCKLAND REAL ESTATE VALUERS ASSOCIATION see REAL ESTATE VALUERS ASSOCIATION OF AUCKLAND

AUCTION SALES
The adverse effect of dummy auction bids on market value, 37:202–5
Rodney Hyman, Order of Australia, 3(2011/12):569–72

AUDITING
Asset valuation: the auditor’s perspective, 32:342–5
The IVSC has released a practical guide to the audit process, 4(2013/14):546–9

AUSTRALASIAN EDUCATORS’ CONFERENCE
International conference for property educators, 32:446
Visit by UK arbitration expert, 32:413

AUSTRALIA
Australia’s vital land problem, 9:168–72
A five-year investigation of rating methods in Australia and New Zealand, 9:164–7
Land, property and value in a time of rapid transition, 32:245–9
Real estate in Australia and England, 11:282–8
Real estate practice in Australia, 14:50–9
Where goes Australia?, 26:320–2, 325

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY
Australian Heritage Commission listings—effect on historic property rights and values, particularly in the ACT, 27:161–5
Australia’s capital leads world in turning waste into resources, 36:619–23
Canberra gets new commercial and retail lease laws, 37:47
Canberra private sector the new high flyer, 37:489
Commonwealth Grants Commission—Committee of Inquiry on Financing the Act, 28:352–4
Development of Canberra—the national capital, 28:412–17, 428
Developments in leasehold system in the Australian Capital Territory, 21:502–7
Future residential land tenure in ACT, 26:129–31, 133
Government administration of the ACT leasehold system, 31:108
Land tenure and land use control in the ACT, 25:289–92, 360–363, 398, 452–455, 458
Land tenure in the ACT—changes in land use, planning processes and the leasehold system, 26:479–82
Land tenure in the ACT—planning and leasehold changes in Canberra, 27:208, 209–10
Leading the way: the rise and rise of Canberra’s airport, 37:484–8
Myths and realities or public land leasing: Canberra and Hong Kong, 35:662
New towns for old: a broad study of effective decentralisation in Canberra, 22:52–67, 114-117
The perpetual battle for perpetual leasehold in the ACT, 31:105
Perpetual leasehold tenure sought for the ACT, 30, Jan:31–3; 31:105
Planning in the ACT, 25:654–6, 660
Proposal for perpetual leasehold in the ACT, 25:643–6, 653
Recent trends in the market for standard residential leases in the ACT, 28:183–7, 204
Valuation, property taxation and other aspects of farmlet subdivisions adjacent to Canberra, 26:25–30, 35
Valuation for Crown rental & rating purposes, 21:204–5, 240
Valuation in the Australian Capital Territory, 20:536–41

AUSTRALIAN CHARITIES AND NOT FOR PROFIT COMMISSION
CEO Q&A: Benchmarks for change, 3(2011/12):394–7

AUSTRALIAN COMPETITION AND CONSUMER COMMISSION, 2(2009/10):355
submissions to, 2(2009/10):411

AUSTRALIAN FINANCIAL SYSTEM see FINANCIAL SYSTEM

AUSTRALIAN HERITAGE COMMISSION
Australian Heritage Commission listings—effect on historic property rights and values, particularly in the ACT, 27:161–5

AUSTRALIAN MUTUAL PROVIDENT SOCIETY
The AMP Society’s land development scheme in South Australia, 15:353–8

AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE
New Victorian HQ, 32:47
Review of National Office, 36:365, 460
Staffing, 36:75, 180, 253, 467; 37:320; 38:85; 4(2013/14):617
AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE (continued)

Aims and objectives see also Role of the Institute (below)

API—The Way Ahead, 38:164
Consolidation and review, 38:163
Introducing the AIVLE, 31:300
Objects of Institute, 19:512
Our Institute—Its Opportunities and Aims, 1:220–1

Anniversaries see History

Annual general meetings
1990, 31:156
1992, 32:3
1993, 32:328, 483
2005, 38:424, 504
2015, 5(2015/16):90–4
Victoria Hosts AGM, 32:200–1

Annual Report, 36:537–59


Fair value and its application to Australian valuation practice, 37:113–15
see also Practice Standards

Awards and honours
1994 Property Achiever Awards, 33:412
AIVLE Member Wins World Championship Silver Medal, 34:722
AIVLE Members Honoured by Hawkesbury College, 31:493
AIVLE Members in Olympics, 32:202, 281
API Awards for Excellence, 4(2013/14):469
[March 2014, 5:045]
Asset Management Quarterly’s Inaugural Award for Asset Management Excellence (WA), 34:434
Award for Greg Clarke, 34:635
Business Award for NSW Member, 31:344
Churchill Fellowship Opportunities, 34:320
Commonwealth Bank of Australia Property Development Award, 38:319
Federation of Corporate Real Estate award, 4(Sep 2013, reverse back section):10–11
Gold Medal for NSW Registrar, 31:587
Institute Honours County Court Judge, 33:679
Order of Australia Medal, 3(2011/12):340–1
Philip Paul an Honoured Australian, 38:337
Property Achievers Awards, 32:358; 33:28, 356
Property Specialist Granted Order Of Australia, 34:423
RMIT Honours AIVLE Member, 32:358
SA Life Fellow Receives AO, 31:155
Student awards, 36:162, 250, 273–4, 469, 582, 678; 37:67, 226, 303, 384, 461–2
Sydney Valuer Wins Student Prize, 32:132
Victorian Valuer Wins Gold at Atlanta Olympics, 34:296
WA’s Heritage Conservation and Property Value Award, 33:40
Westpac Property Investment Analyst Wins Prestigious Property Award, 34:49
Young Achiever Profile, 36:646–7

Awards and honours (Institute prizes)
Brian Bowles Study Group Chairman’s Award, 39:232
E.A. Southern Memorial Trust, 27:770; 29:362
24:139, 165, 167, 169, 328, 524, 608; 27:213, 263, 397, 769;
Harry Thomas Memorial Award, 37:364
Institute Gold Medal, 25:305; 26:487
Kevin Sullivan Memorial Award, 35:616
Mr Justice Pike’s Award (Best Contribution to The Valuer), 4:329, 330–45, 194–9
New Property Researcher Award, 36:142–8, 166, 524–7, 647; 37:145
Peter Barrington Award, 32:358; 33:120; 36:75, 253, 350; 37:145, 362; 38:427;
30:332; 31:26, 40, 195, 461, 596; 32:120, 199, 370, 411, 516; 33:120;
37:363
31:191; 32:43, 52, 202, 447, 483; 33:396, 482, 566; 34:152, 567; 35:133, 617, 36:69, 376,
468, 472; 37:146, 464, 617; 38:71, 414, 572;
Student Prize, 31:40, 344, 415; 32:90, 120, 132

Boards and committees, 39:3
Appointment of AIVLE to Consultative Groups, 33:28
Appointments to the National Land Economy Board, 34:449
Auditing Standards Consultative Group, 33:120

Subject Index
Certification, 2(2009/10):79, 216; 3(2011/12):144, 225, 394–7 see also Membership
API now recognises commercial property managers, 5(2015/16):172
New certification: public sector recognition – Certified Property Practitioner (Gov), 3(2011/12):518

Chief Executive Officer see also Executive Director Discussion forum, 5(2015/16):92
Profile of a CEO (after hours), 34:653

Chief Executive Officer Q&A
Benchmarks for change, 3(2011/12):394–7
CEO role and purpose, 3(2011/12):314–16
Change at the API in 2013, 4(2013/14):8–11
Leadership development, 4(2013/14):112, 114
Not-for-profit associations need to think more like companies, 3(2011/12):498–501
What do great associations do differently?, 3(2011/12):602–5
AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE (continued)

Conferences and seminars (continued)
National Conference 1995, 33:564
An outline of the Public Utilities and Development seminar at Grindelwald May 25-26, 34:153
PRRES Conference in Melbourne, 33:305
Retirement Industry Seminar, 32:526
SA’s Property Conference, 32:483, 524; 33:679
Seminar Circuit, 34:655, 743
Sydney’s Pan Pacific Congress, 33:269
Townsville Conference, 32:43
Townsville Seminar, 31:589
Triennial Congress, 1st, 17:272, 294, 298
Triennial Congress, 2nd, 18:649, 19:23
Triennial Congress, 3rd, 20:725; 21:483, 485
Triennial Congress, 4th, 22:163
Triennial Congress, 6th, 25:221
Triennial Congress, 8th, 28:136, 225, 237
Triennial Congress, 9th, 30:86–8
Triennial Congress, 10th, 31:171, 192, 488; 32:10
Valuation Standards Seminar, 31:272
A very successful API/PINZ International Property Conference, 39:170
World Valuation Congress, 33:532
Alteration to Date of Financial Year, 18:6
Constitution and By-laws, 37:3
Constitution and Rules, 2:244–19, 191
Revision, 20:182, 726
Continuing professional development, 31:148, 174, 220, 379, 414, 417, 483, 499, 531, 582, 592;
2(2009/10):216 see also Continuing professional development under names of Divisions; Education Chairpersons’ Meeting, 36:247
Compliance, 36:377, 668; 37:3
Corporate identity
Corporate identification, 38:252
Slogan, 35:463
Delegations
NABSOP (National Administrative Bureau of State-Owned Property, China) visit, 31:573
RMIT visitors, 32:357
to Vietnam, 2(2009/10):483
Donation to National Library, 32:577
Editorial Board, 32:324, 325, 445; 33:303
Editorial Board Report, 33:620
New Chairman, 32:445
Editorials, 33:269, 357, 621
Bouquets, Brickbats and Christmas Wishes, 34:309
Change is in the Air, 34:5
Of Dinosaurs and Relevance, 34:485
Pass it on!, 34:93
Pushing the ‘plunger’ on duty of care, 34:581
What’s in a name?, 34:221
When Beryl turned feral, 34:669
The Year of the Ox, 34:397
Education see also Continuing professional development; EDUCATION AND TRAINING in the Subject Index; Examinations
Accreditation for Central Queensland External Property Degree, 38:236
AIVLE Wins National Training Contract (ANZ Bank Property Training Program), 32:572
Australian Undergraduate Business Education Study, 36:651
Correspondence Course, 18:5, 342
Educational courses accredited, 36:300; 37:492–3
GIO Training, 33:305
Graduate entry for valuers, 38:4, 83–4, 163
International Conference for Property Educators, 32:413, 446
Leading UK Academic visits Sydney, 33:305
National Education Committee, 36:543, 743
National Education Paper, 32:120
NZ Lecture Tour, 31:41
Plant and Equipment Valuation Course, 32:42
ProEd Program, 38:85, 318, 338
Professorial appointment, 33:224
Recognition by University, 14:151
3(2011/12):495
Short Course in Native Title, 34:739
Syllabus, 7:32–6
Training Appointment in Victoria, 32:525
US Real Estate Educator Visits Hawkesbury, 32:447
US Valuation Professor in Sydney, 32:281
Valuer Education on Video, 31:273
Ethical standards see Professional standards
Examinations see also Education; Membership Boards of Examiners 1990, 31:149
Examination Syllabus, 15:25
AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE (continued)

Examinations (continued)
By-laws for Examinations, 3:147; 4:5–7
New Examination Curriculum, 19:334
President’s Gold Medal, 5:263
Executive Director see also Chief Executive Officer
Executive Director Appointed, 31:272
Executive Officers
Computer Training for Divisional Executive Officers, 32:526
Executive Officers Meet, 33:124
Former EO to live in England, 33:397
New EO for Victoria, 33:124
Extraordinary general meetings, 38:3;
5(2015/16):168–70
Fees
Contingency Fees, 31:40, 255
Scale of Fees, 7:163
Finances, 36:368, 540, 545–59, 573; 37:160;
1996 Budget, 33:620
Financial Management Committee, 36:540
Future of the Institute, 24:424–32, 494; 26:500–1;
28:712–19; 29:546, 626 see also History; Role of the Institute (below)
The AIVLA in the 1990s: Its Role, Its Achievements and Its Future (R. Lupton), 31:21
Commonwealth Institute of Valuers 2,000 A.D (T.G. Lovering), 19:680–1
Development of Institute, 35:195
Future of the Institute (I.A. Wilkins), 25:2–5, 24
Future of the Institute—re Broadening of the Categories of Membership (M.A. Lord), 26:476–8
[Good leadership, and planning for the future], 34:667
I’m All Right Jack—Aren’t I? (I.J.V Sanderson), 28:712–19
The Institute and Its Future (I.A. Beatty), 26:550–1
Future Property Professionals Program,
Background and implementation, 3(2011/12):3 [263], 143, 165–6, 225, 252–3, 358–9, 391, 468–70, 528–30
FPP reaches a milestone, 3(2011/12):678–9
Testimonials, 3(2011/12):359, 470, 529–30, 678–9;
General Council
General Council Corner, 31:40, 114, 174, 254, 337
General Council Meets in Sydney, 31:41
Opening of General Council Premises at Turner—Address by the Governor-General, Sir Ninian Stephen, 28:82–3
General Council reports
1934, 3:194–7, 202
1935, 4:2–4, 7
1936, 4:259–62
1937, 5:3–5
1938, 5:260
1939, 6:4–11
1940, 6:260–4
1941, 7:4–7
1942, 7:164–7
1943, 8:4–7
1944, 8:157–9
1945, 9:4–7, 188
1946, 9:188–91
1947, 10:4–7 196
1948, 10:195–200
1949, 11:3–7
1950, 11:211–14
1951, 12:3–8
1952, 12:191–5
1953, 13:4–7
1954, 13:227–9
1956, 14:227–31
1957, 15:24–6
1958, 15:273–6
1959, 16:4–7
1960, 16:264–9
1961, 17:3–7
1962, 17:292–6
1963, 18:4–7
1964, 18:340–3
1965, 19:3–7
1968, 20:724–7
AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE (continued)

General Council Reports (continued)
1974, 24:492–4, 499
1975, 24:163, 417, 435
1976, 24:599–603
1977, 25:163–8
1979, 26:163–7
1980, 26:350, 398, 522–4
1983, 28:160–2
1984, 28:579–81
1985, 29:185–9

Governance and structure, 2(2009/10):295;
[Good leadership, and planning for the future], 34:667
[Overview of Term of Presidency], 34:91
Company Limited by Guarantee, 33:620
Governance Officer appointed, 38:339
Incorporation of Institute, 19:512
Royal Charter, 14:25

GST Committee, 35:635

Harry Thomas Memorial Lecture, 31:379, 462

Herbert Sando Memorial Lecture, 15:14, 55

History
70th anniversary, 34:370, 395
75th anniversary, 36:515, 583, 677–8; 37:66, 67
80th anniversary, 39:247
Commemorative News, 39:298–304
Foundation Members, 18:134
Foundation of the Institute, 2:296;
4(2013/14):536
History of the Victorian Division, 39:302–3
History of the West Australian Division of the Commonwealth Institute of Valuer’s 1926-1974, 23:452–8

Honorary Fellowships
Calder, A., 36:250
Cameron, M., 36:679
Campbell, K., 29:118, 187
Carrier, G., 36:70–1
Cresciani, G., 36:250
Ellwood, A.J., 31:414
Gobbo, J. (Mr Justice Sir), 29:64
Lane, P., 36:70–1
Lendrum, S., 36:348
Mason, R., 31:490
Sharpe, A., 36:470
Sinclair, J., 27:768; 28:160
Smith, W.F.G., 25:555
Tabener, J., 36:470
Wells, W.A.N., 28:587; 29:187
Wollcott, R., 29:547

Honorary Memberships
Balmford, W.C., 8:37
Callen, C.J. (Miss), 28:588
Collins, C.M., 8:37
Pike, G.H. (Mr Justice), 5:75
Stephen, A.W., 5:75
Thaurer, G. (Mrs.), 31:493
Thomas, J. (Mrs), 28:545
Thomas, T.W. (The Very Rev.), 31:274
Trotman, H.S., 13:356

Information Technology
Contact Management System, 38:3, 85, 584;
3(2011/12):3 [263], 59
Electronic gateway, 35:635
Email address, 35:3
Internet, 34:602; 35:3; 38:3, 85, 252
National Data Base/Contact Management System project, 37:160
Property PRO 1.1, 35:299, 300
ValPRO2 Upgrade, 34:602
Websites, 3(2011/12):3 [263], 59, 143, 224, 304, 311, 390–1, 495, 598; 4(2013/14):233

Institute Prizes see Awards and honours (Institute prizes)

International activities, 36:165–6, 244, 572, 650, 668

International Federation of Surveyors (F.I.G.),
27:213, 267, 653; 28:161
F.I.G.-The International Scene, 24:495
Jubilee Conference, 23:561, 632; 24:139, 169–70, 200, 218–19, 262

Kiparra Day see under AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE NEW SOUTH WALES DIVISION

Lectures
Harry Thomas Memorial Lecture, 31:379, 462
Herbert Sando Memorial Lecture, 15:14, 55
NZ Lecture Tour, 31:41

Letters to the Editor

Re Book Review-The Weeks Royalty,
Re AVSB Practice Standards on DCFs, 34:486
Re article in Feb 1996 issue,
Re article in Aug 1996 issue,
Re article in Nov 1996 issue,
Re article in Dec 1996 issue,
Re article in Jan 1997 issue,
Re article in Feb 1997 issue,
Re article in Mar 1997 issue,
Re article in Apr 1997 issue,
Re article in May 1997 issue,
Re article in June 1997 issue,
Re article in July 1997 issue,
Re article in Aug 1997 issue,
Re article in Oct 1997 issue,
Re article in Nov 1997 issue,
Re article in Dec 1997 issue,
Re article in Jan 1998 issue,
Re article in Feb 1998 issue,
Re article in Mar 1998 issue,
Re article in Apr 1998 issue,
Re article in May 1998 issue,
Re article in June 1998 issue,
Re article in July 1998 issue,
Re article in Aug 1998 issue,
Re article in Sep 1998 issue,
Re article in Oct 1998 issue,
Re article in Nov 1998 issue,
Re article in Dec 1998 issue,
Re article in Jan 1999 issue,
Re article in Feb 1999 issue,
Re article in Mar 1999 issue,
Re article in Apr 1999 issue,
Re article in May 1999 issue,
### Subject Index

#### AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE (continued)

**Letters to the Editor (continued)**

- Criticism of valuers, 31:343, 427
- Desktop valuations, 38:253
- Fair market rent, 31:270
- Forced sale value, 32:217
- Hawkesbury prizes, 31:497
- Incorrect surname, 33:677
- Incorrect table inserted in article in February 1995, 33:677
- Re Lending with Confidence, 35:636
- Long-term residential values, 31:591
- Re paper—The Role of the Property Educator, 33:563
- Professional cards, 33:563
- Professional valuation standards, 31:592
- Re Property education, May 1995, 33:677
- Rent reviews, 33:152
- Spreadsheet valuation models, 32:44
- US appraiser seeks communication with Australian counterpart, 32:543
- Use of DCFs in property valuations, 33:46, 248, 323
- Valuation standards, 31:427
- Valuations and valuations, 33:323

#### Life Fellows

- Arnold, M.C., 19:678; 20:227
- Bain, J.H., 25:698; 26:164
- Bain, J.H., 25:698; 26:164
- Baxter, J., *12007/08*:665
- Beauchamp, C.H., 16:8, 142
- Bennett, P.T., 38:256–7
- Biden, E.B., 17:348; 18:4
- Bingham, D.J., 21:483; 22:379
- Broadhead, G.E., 24:166
- Bullock, R.G., 19:572; 20:11
- Bullock, R.R., 24:498, 602–3
- Caldwell, W.B., 21:483
- Carter, C.H., 35:72
- Clarke, G.D., 38:257
- Collins, H.G., 16:270
- Copes, J.M., 28:356
- Cummings, J.E., 24:166
- Cummins, D.C.V., 25:166, 512
- Dalgarno, I., 37:304
- D’Arcy, A., 35:613
- Davey, R., 19:572
- Doyle, D.T., 23:499, 610
- Eastwood, H.W., 27:262
- Egan, F.K., 32:118, 19
- Ellerbeck, B., 37:386–7
- Fletcher, C.A., 22:240, 500
- Foster, H., 27:591; 28:160
- Fyfe, W.V., 16:270; 20:180
- Gill, P.P., 30:90–1
- Haig, S., 27:265
- Harland, W.W., 24:166
- Haughton, E., 17:81
- Herron, K., 35:240
- Howard, J.A., 28:222, 225, 356
- Inglis, E.R., 22:240; 24:135
- Jones, G.L., 35:355
- Joyce, L.T., 39:5
- Kemp, G.B., 36:160–1
- Knibbs, L.A.H., 7:245
- Learmonth, J.P., 7:245
- Litchfield, C.O., 22:240, 500
- Lord, M., 27:265, 588
- Love, J.P., 20:725
- Martin, G.J., 32:504, 524
- Martin, J., 35:131
- McAuliffe, J.F., 32:119, 201
- McNamara, G.C., 35:73
- McNamara, J.K., 35:131
- Meeking, P.S., 32:195, 201
- Mickel, B.D., 25:166, 512
- Miller, A., 29:189, 218
- Moore, E.P., 16:8, 143
- Morris, R.H., 12:8
- Moser, P., 27:262
- Mullins, R., 38:337
- Murray, J.F.N., 14:171
- Paul, P.B., 36:351
- Persse, J.N., 39:168
- Petherick, J.P., 25:556; 26:164
- Priest, R.J., 32:282–3
- Prince, E.K., 28:696; 29:187
- Raison, B.V, 31:172
- Reiners, C.A., 14:369; 15:25; 20:11
- Rose, D., 35:132
- Rost, R.O., 18; 343; 19:4
- Russell, G.B., 28:585
- Sanderson, I.J.V., 30:89–90
- Sharp, A.E., 12:8
- Sheehan, F.J., 35:131
- Sheehan, J.B., 38:586
- Solly, D., 37:305
- Squirrell, M.D., 35:72
- Stark, L.G.V., 30(Apr):31
- Sutton, C.R., 15:268; 20:11
- Swinbourne, R.J., 35:282
- Taeuber, K.C., 22:503
- Taylor, A.H., 32:505, 604
AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE (continued)

Life Fellows (continued)
Thomas, H.O., 24:498, 602–3
Waldock, A.J., 26:523
Weir, C.R., 32:282, 310
Westwood, R., 33:532
Wheeler, P., 35:444
Wilkins, I.A., 26:523
Wilkinson, C., 29:553
Wilkinson, S.E., 31:173

Limited Liability Insurance scheme see below
Professional indemnity

Member profiles see Personality profiles

Health cover preferred organisation, 37:205

Member survey, 37:504


Members admonished, 35:85, 617

Membership, 1(2007/08):352 [40:4] see also
Honorary Membership; Life Fellowships
Academic Requirements for AIVLA membership, 31:241
Accreditation Cards, 16:211
Admission of Members as Associate, 3:100, 22:433
Admission to Institute, 5:261–3
Admission to Institute without Exam, 11:3, 5; 12:191, 194; 16:305
Advance in Status, 12:194
Advancement to Fellow, 26:663; 38:238, 569
The AIVLA in the 1990s: Its Role, Its Achievements and Its Future (R. Lupton), 31:21
Albury Wodonga Group, 36:678; 37:303
Broadening of Membership, 26:476–115
Certified Practising Designation, 35:3, 99
Corporate Membership, 3(2011/12):3 [263], 59
Foundation Members, 18:134
Graduate entry for Valuers, 38:4, 83–4, 163
Membership Classes, 31:337; 33:620
Membership Designations, 31:337
Membership entry, 37:551–2
Membership fees, 37:3, 80
Membership of the Institute—By-Laws, 5:189
Membership Qualifications, 32:83
Membership Requirements, 33:532
Municipal Group of Valuers, 32:525
Provisional Associateship, 17:3
Signing of Valuations and Classes of Membership, 38:72
Student Membership, 11:211; 12:192
Subscriptions—Your Institute (K.C. Herron), 30:228

Memoranda of Agreement/Understanding,
2(2009/10):483
APIRICS Referendum, 38:84
with Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, 38:3–4

Name of the Institute, 24:2; 35:121

1992/93, 32:163, 199
1993/94, 32:517, 527
1994/95, 33:181
Meeting, August 2004, 38:252
Meeting, November 1998, 35:447
Meeting, September 2004, 38:251, 252

National Council appointments and retirements,
2(2009/10):79
Burton, B., 32:120
Collins, M., 38:335
Ellerbeck, B., 38:163
Lindblom, G., 32:120
Lohmeyer, R., 38:503
Martin, J., 32:52, 419
McAuliffe, J., 32:577
McNamara, J., 32:419
Norris, K., 32:419
Prince, E., 32:120
Rothwell, G., 32:419
Scandrett, A., 38:163

5(2015/16):95 see also News

National Director, 36:364, 460, 572, 668; 37:3, 4, 388
National Director/Chief Executive appointment,
New, 38:4
Resignations, 33:532; 39:3

National Director’s report, 36:365, 461, 573, 669;
National Education Committee, 36:543, 743
National Finance Board, 3(2011/12):599
National Headquarters
National Office, 39:3
National Secretariat, 35:342
New National Headquarters—West Deakin,
29:188, 363, 452, 546, 584–7

National Operations Manager’s report,
4(2013/14):618–19
AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE (continued)

National President, 36:584, 668; 37:475–6, 534–5
Introducing the National President (Ray Westwood), 32:163
Introducing the New Federal President (P.S. Meeking), 31:147
National President Receives Memorial Prize, 32:447
The New National President, 32:517; 33:181
OAM to National President, 32:527
Past Presidents Gather, 33:396
Thank you [by M. Collins], 38:84
Tributes to James Pledge, 2(2009/10):79


National Valuation Board
IP E4: Valuation of Owner-Occupied Property Assets for Financial Reporting Purposes, 33:638
IP E10: Restricted Assessment of Property, 33:639

News (Institute) see also National Council news; and specific subjects
Mock Arbitration in Queensland, 31:415
Pro-forma Lunch, 33:304
Registrars meetings, 31:192, 416; 32:446
Spotlight on Valuers, 31:494
Valuer’s Export Service to Indonesia, 31:190
Valuer’s Registration Act Review, 34:651
Valuing The Valuer, 31:589

News (General)
ABS Survey on Real Estate Services, 34:270
Address by NSW Valuer-General, 33:268
Authorisation, 38:584
Canberra bushfire response, 37:401–11
Desktop valuation, 38:251, 252
Floriade: The National Capital’s ‘Festival of Flowers’, 34:721
Heading to Canberra during 1998?, 34:699
Heading to the ACT during 1997?, 34:544
Heading to the Northern Territory during 1997?, 34:442
International Office for Tasmanian Valuer, 33:444
Kerbside valuations, 31:254
Management of Commonwealth Property, 34:270
Marketing and Promotions, 33:532, 621
Meeting with ISC Commissioner, 33:356
Meeting with RBA, 33:356
National Counsellor appointed to WA Heritage Council, 33:180
New Chief Judge for NSW Land & Environment Court, 32:132
New VG in NSW, 31:191
The NSW Bushfires, 33:40
Property Directions Survey, 37:302–3
Proposed Amalgamation of Institutes of Land Valuers, 2:200
Queensland Valuer Appointed to Land Court, 31:175
RBA Prudential Statement, 33:444
Restricted valuations (assessments), 36:364, 460, 572, 586
Retirement of Valuer-General, 33:444
A Royal Encounter, 33:474
Smartplan to Benefit Land Professionals, 34:616
Superannuation Bill, 33:28
Valuers: Taking the Fall for Market Fall?, 34:329
A Vision for Darwin, 33:679
Yalumba—The Story of a Family, 34:339

Obituaries see OBITUARIES in the main subject sequence

Office-bearers see also National President Elections, 33:532; 36:364, 460, 467
Junior Vice President, 38:163, 235
National Vice-President, 37:61
Senior Vice President, 38:163

Offices see Administration and offices
Panel Valuer Agreements, 3(2011/12):224, 311
Parker, D.
ANZVGN 7: The Valuation of Partial Interests in Property Held within Co-Ownership Structures, 1(2007/08):4–5

Personality profiles
Akhurst, A., 6:33
Allen, A., 4:394
Anderson, W.B., 16:395
Annells, R.H., 28:141
Armitage, B., 17:562
Arnold, M.C., 13:240; 16:268
Bain, J.H., 15:398; 17:7
Baird, F.W., 699
Barnes, Russell E., 36:445–6
Barrington, P.F., 32:36–7
Bartrop, E.J., 33:268
Beaton, J.A., 28:163
Beauchamp, C.H., 11:167
Beeson, P., 26:168, 225
AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE (continued)

Personality profiles (continued)

Belin, R., 37:139–40
Bennett, P., 33:26
Biden, E.B., 10:230
Bingham, D.J., 19:488
Blacket, H.T., 1:75
Boucher, H.M., 8:316
Bourne, W.V., 24:528
Bowden, M., 38:254–5
Bowen, V., 3:275
Bowling, C.H., 21:245
Breach, C.N.P., 35:527
Brett, V.L., 15:69
Broadhead, G.E., 17:228
Brothers, C., 33:325
Brown, F.P., 3:61
Buckmaster, G.E., 22:351
Bull Rowley, H.T., 7:54
Bullock, R.G., 7:192
Bullock, R.R., 19:407
Burnham, J.C., 15:9
Byrne, C.B., 3:110
Byrne, E., 1:235
Cadell, F.A., 2:257
Cairns, W.H., 29:3
Caldwell, W.B., 17:8
Cameron, S.W., 7:131
Carr, M., 35:86
Carrig, N., 3(2011/12):24–5
Carter, H.C., 23:259
Carter, L. McI., 16:199
Chandler, B., 35:526
Christie, H.A., 18:92
Christodoulou, S., 33:670
Chun, M., 3(2011/12):450–1
Clarke, G., 32:448, 463; 39:84–5
Cleary, P.G., 24:14
Clubb, G., 6:353
Cockle, D.J., 30:484
Collins, C.M., 6:288
Collins, M., 37:534–5
Comport, A.L., 23:7
Connolly, R., 32:449, 454
Cook, R.A., 36:343–4
Cooksey, P.G., 22:169
Copeland, C.R., 12:59
Copes, J.M., 14:172; 16:263; 18:299; 23:143
Copley, H.J., 9:147
Courtney, R., 34:295
Crace-Calvert, W.F., 9:98
Crammond, C.H., 1:154
Craven, S.J., 29:221
Cronin, M.J., 4:25
Cummins, J.E., 19:200; 30:347
Cummins, D., 20:100
Cunningham, P., 31:342
Curry, D.G.W., 10:263
D’Arcy, J.A., 30(1Jan):34
Davey, R.G., 15:201
Dawe, V.H., 22:264
Day, P.J., 36:342–3
Dee, G., 35:351
Dimond, R.V., 2:153
Dowse, S., 3(2011/12):678
Doyle, D.T., 19:651
Draper, N.P., 12:298
Dunham, J., 39:6–7
Dunn, E.L., 26:11
Eastaugh, C.A., 31:577
Eastwood, H.W., 17:48; 18:597
Edmonds, C.G.P., 8:278
Edwards, A., 32:352
Egan, F.K., 26:609; 38:585
Else-Mitchell, R., 17:95; 28:583
Emmerson, W.J., 33:466
Esler, J., 9:240
Esparon, J., 3(2011/12):130–1
Farthing, R., 33:324
Fennell, R., 5(2015/16):173
Fenwick, G.C., 21:166
Fergie, R.T.S., 11:313
Fernie, J., 33:225
Fife, A., 37:381
Fletcher, C.A., 19:671
Forsyth, R.T., 3:284
Foster, H., 25:431
Fraser, S.C., 5:213
Freeman, A., 32:353
Freeman, C., 13:292
Fyfe, W.V., 4:151
Gamon, E.R., 18:8
Garmony, M., 3(2011/12):656–7
Gauntlett, G.I., 29:549
Geeves, A.A., 15:328
Gilbert, R.L., 24:604
Gill, P.P.G., 23:337; 29:303
Giraud, S.A., 2:175; 3:101
Gordon, C.A., 14:167
Gore, M., 38:505
Gore, W.J., 2:9
Gorman, A., 7:251
Gornall, T., 3(2011/12):607
Grennan, P., 38:426
AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE (continued)

Personality profiles (continued)
Haigh, S.J., 24:168
Hall, F.R., 3:167
Hambidge, C.M., 5:283
Hardie, M.F., 13:423
Harker, N., 3(2011/12):608
Harland, W.W., 22:423
Harry, R., 37:64
Harslett, H.T., 13:115
Hawton, E.A., 3:25
Hawkins, A.E., 29:619
Hawkins, H.M., 2:88
Hecek, R., 3(2011/12):606–7
Heffernan, R.J., 28:756
Hemsley, C., 38:587
Henzell, K.H., 18:426
Herborn, D., 8:49
Herron, K.C., 26:527
Hicks, S.F.N., 28:589
Holman, N.W., 16:456
Hopcraft, M., 33:380
Horrigan, J.D., 28:13; 36:72–3
Howard, J.A., 88
Hughes, W.J., 18:178
Hutton, C.W., 13:68
Hyam, A.A., 3:389
Hyman, R., 34:736; 3(2011/12):569–72
Hyndes, M.M., 6:216
Inglis, E.R., 16:71, 323
Isles, J.T., 4:205
Johnston, F.M., 8:88
Jones, G., 33:585
Jupp, A., 35:172
Kearns, A.J., 30:322
Kearns, P.J., 17:78
Kearns, R., 26:91
Kemp, G.B., 35:350
Kerr, P.C., 9:300
Kerr, R., 31:24
Kidston, J.A., 27:350
Kiernan, L., 3(2011/12):529
Killealea, W.W., 28:89
Knibbs, L.A.H., 3:72
Knight, H.P., 7:291
Kroll, G.E., 31:343
Lambe, G.J., 30:193
Lambert, W.J., 2:215–16
Lang Scott, G., 4:82
Le-Fevre, J.L., 35:614
Legge, G.H., 1:31
Levey, G., 25:514
Lickiss, W.D., 22:7
Lindblom, G.P., 30:121
Litchfield, C.O., 14:13; 30:347
Litherland, W., 34:296
Littler, B.G., 4:462
Lord, M.A., 23:495
Love, J.P., 20:185
MacKenzie, R.B., 21:567
Maloney, B., 32:528, 541
Maloney, M.R., 25:6
Martin, A.S., 12:207
Martin, G., 30:394–5
Martin, J., 33:584
Mathews, H.B., 2:51; 4:210, 402
Matters, C.W., 6:317
Matthews, H., 11:357
McAuliffe, B., 37:301
McAuliffe, J.F., 29:548
McCann, N., 31:25
McCasker, A.C., 18:344
McDonald, J.A., 23:418
McGeever, S., 38:69
McIntyre, A., 10:25
McLachlan, D. McK., 21:328, 383
McNamara, G.C., 30:120–1
McNamara, J., 34:654; 39:155
Meeking, P.S., 28:281
Metcalfe, D., 35:263
Mickle, B.D., 23:166
Miller, A.W., 27:596
Mills, J.B., 27:421
Milner, J.P., 12:257
Mooney, M., 36:446–7
Moore, E., 11:28
Morris, R.H., 6:140
Moser, S.P., 20:420
Moulder, H.C., 7:212
Moylan, J.J., 30:192
Moyle, J.J., 11:265
Mulally, J., 36:150–1
Mulley, D.S., 9:210
Mulquiny, P.J., 25:169
Murphy, T.J., 36:244–6
Murray, A.S., 8:176
Murray, J.F.N., 10:365; 12:364
Newell, G.S., 13:404
Norris, C., 31:491
O’Brien, D., 2:216
Overend, A.G., 7:24
Pain, G.G.M., 2:130
Parker, D., 37:615–16
Paul, P.B., 23:586
Payne, T.M., 19:315
Payne, W.L., 16:137
Personality profiles (continued)

Pelton, G.B., 21:488
Percival, A., 7:94
Petherick, J.P., 22:93; 24:86
Phillips, W., 3(2011/12):678
Phillips, W.J., 10:102
Pike, G.J., 1:117
Pinney, J., 35:443
Powdrell, J.D., 30:267, 269
Priest, R.J., 31:113
Prince, E.K., 26:366; 28:351
Put, T., 3(2011/12):373
Rabbitt, T., 4(2013/14):540–1
Reiners, C.A., 8:236
Rice, B., 31:261
Richards, C.H., 4:353
Richardson, P.E., 14:60
Robertson, W., 3:235
Robinson, L.D., 19:8
Rodwell, R.C.E., 25:345
Rook, A., 32:279, 309–10
Roper, E.D., 5:87
Rost, R.O., 11:152
Roth, H., 3(2011/12):286–8
Rothwell, G., 31:194
Roxburgh, J.C., 12:152
Rush, V.G., 6:86
Salomon, M., 34:451
Sanderson, I.J., 27:708
Sando, H.H., 2:306
Saunders, D., 34:558
Scott, L.E., 9:23
Scrivener, J.M., 32:529
Scrivener, R.J., 36:246
Selway, A., 39:231, 232
Serpell, R.A., 25:623
Sharp, A.E., 5:334
Sheehan, J., 28:373; 33:671
Shellabear, S.A., 17:155
Sheridan, J., 33:141
Shuttleworth, C.H., 16:9
Shuttleworth, L.B., 14:359
Sievers, E.J., 1:185
Sinclair, J., 28:479
Sirel, G., 34:735
Small, G., 39:70
Smith, D., 34:363
Smith, E., 20:728
Solly, D., 34:364
Stanton, R., 5:32
Stark, L.G.V., 21:7
Stepphanoni, V.L., 14:232
Stephen, A.W., 1:267
Street, P., 33:27
Sugerman, B., 9:340
Sully, M.G., 29:113
Sutton, C.R., 10:152; 12:160; 14:248
Swinbourne, R., 34:39
Taeuber, K.C., 18:270
Tate, W.J.E., 10:61
Taylor, A.H., 29:222
Taylor, L.F., 16:330
Terry, R.R., 29:114
Thomas, H.O., 14:172; 20:344; 29:271, 315–19
Thomas, J.R., 21:95
Thomson, H., 3:352
Thomson, J.B., 26:286
Thorpe, J.C.E., 4:290
Tonks, W.B., 5:412
Trimbole, F., 30:484–5
Turner, T., 13:175
Tyson, S., 35:86
Vincent, G.W., 13:9
Vosloo, J., 3(2011/12):550–1
Voutier, F.W., 31:411
Waldock, A.J., 17:618; 22:504
Wallace, J., 36:71–2
Wallace, S.T., 17:297
Walstab, A.W., 29:320
Ward, H.F., 9:60
Warren, R., 33:381
Watt, C.W., 15:136
Watts, H.T., 12:27
Webster, J., 37:299
Weir, C.R., 27:503
Wenck, R.E., 30:323
Westwood, R., 29:4
Wheeler, A.J., 23:90
Wheeler, P., 35:615
Whicker, S.E., 20:269
White, R., 3:423
Whittington, S.F., 3:8; 12:105; 15:230
Wilkins, I.A., 24:445
Wilkinson, C.J., 26:447
Wilkinson, S.E., 30(Jan):35
Williamson, P.W., 11:120
Wilson, P., 37:225
Winduss, T., 3(2011/12):530
Wood, G.A., 28:757
AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE (continued)

Personality profiles (continued)
Woodger, W.G., 5:466
Wright, T.E., 17:479

Plant and Machinery Valuers, 32:52, 83
Accreditation Committee, 32:483
Report of First International Conference on Valuation of Plant and Machinery, 35:173
Review Committee, 33:356
Terms and Conditions of Entry, 32:323–4

Practice Standards see also Australian Valuation Standards Board; TIAVSC
Contaminated Land, 32:419, 527, 577, 585–8, 595; 33:153
Contaminated Land Practice Standard, 33:28
Discounted Cash Flow Practice Standard, 35:195
Institute's First Practice Standard, 39:299
Model Instructions to Valuers for Commercial and Industrial Property, 32:563, 573–6, 577
Mortgage Valuation Practice Standard: Valuation of Residential Properties for Mortgage Purposes, 32:569–72
NSW Division Launches Mortgage Valuation Practice Standard, 32:526
From the President’s Desk, 32:483, 563
[Professional Valuation Standards; Letter to the Editor] by A.J. Crawford, 31:592
Provisional Mortgage Valuation Practice Standard, 33:315
[Re AVSB Practice Standards on DCFs; Letter to the Editor] by R.L. Jefferies, 34:486
[Valuation Standards; Letter to the Editor] by B. Kavanagh, 31:427

President see above National President

Prizes see above Awards and honours (Institute prizes)

Professional indemnity
Limited Liability Insurance scheme, 3(2011/12):3
[263], 59, 143–4, 224, 311, 390–1, 495
Preferred broker, 36:253
Professional Indemnity Insurance Scheme, 26:661; 29:351; 30:426–7; 31:40, 112, 498, 531; 33:620
Survey, 36:587–90


Code of Professional Practice, 35:3

New Code of Ethics approved by National Council, 33:184
Professional Standards Survey, 31:383
Rules of Conduct, 35:170; 37:400

Property Leaders
Bertram, B., 37:62
Brakey, B., 36:242
Cubbins, A., 36:655
Davis, M., 36:151–2
Davis, R.L., 36:444–5
Ellis, T., 36:74
Hicks, C., 36:748–9
McAuliffe, J., 36:534–5
Persse, J.N., 36:536
S. Boydell, 39:150
Smith, B., 36:750–1
Southwick, P., 36:339, 341
Wheeler, P., 37:142–3

Property Leaders cocktail function, 38:413
Property Leaders Support API, 39:69

Property Research Papers
Eves, C.—A comparison of agricultural, residential and commercial property in rural regions, 35:273
Fibbins, M. and Macfarlane, J.—Computer-based techniques and the prediction of value for vacant residential land, 34:66
Fiedler, M.—An Evaluation of the Australian Land Tax System, 34:723
Karantonis, A.—The globalisation of Australia’s real estate market, 34:370
Lewis, M.K.—Banks and Property: Preparing for the Next Cycle, 35:48
Lusht, K., and Squirrell, M.—Holding Period and Reversionary Value Estimates in Discounted Cash Flow Analysis, 34:446
Newell, G. & Kishore, R.—Are Valuations an Effective Proxy for Property Sales, 35:150
Newell, G. and Higgins, D.—Impact of Leading Economic Indicators on Commercial Property Performance, 34:138
Newell, G.—The Quality of Valuation Reports in Australia: 1998, 35:605
Rossini, P.—Using Constant Quality House Prices to Assess Property Market Performance, 34:251
Webster, R.—The Management of Corporate Real Estate Assets, 33:627–32

Public Relations, 14:227, 231
### Subject Index


- Advisory Notes, 1(2007/08):261
- AIVLE (Discussion Paper)—The Practical Issues Involved In Valuing Land Under Roads, 34:431
- AIVLE publications, 32:345; 34:729
- Australia and New Zealand Valuation and Property Standards, 1(2007/08):543
- Author Guidelines for Publication, 34:711, 720
- E-News newsletter, 37:552
- Greenhouse Gas Emission and Trading in Carbon Credits position paper, 36:253
- IP E4: Valuation of Owner-Occupied Property Assets for Financial Reporting Purposes, 33:638
- IP E10: Restricted Assessment of Property, 33:639
- Land Valuation and Compensation in Australia (Rost and Collins), 25:306; 33:532, 621
- Launch of Valuer's Liability, 33:397
- National Launch: Discounted Cash Flow Standard and ValPRO2, 34:384
- New AIVLE Books, 32:492
- New Institute Publications, 33:294
- New Video for Loan, 32:57
- PI Newsletter Update, 37:160
- Policy papers, 36:364
- From the President’s Desk, 32:3, 563
- Professional Practice, 34:742; 36:253, 368–9, 677; 37:400; 38:235; 39:3, 167, 231
- Property Handbook, 33:268
- Prospectus Valuations, 39:167
- Quality Assurance, 33:444, 532, 620
- Residential Mortgage Valuation Pro-forma, 33:218–23, 268
- Special Book Offer, 32:348
- Standing Instructions, 4(2013/14):617
- The Valuation or Management of Land Subject to Native Title, 36:158–9
- Victoria hosts national launch of AIVLE Due Diligence Guidelines, 34:153

### Reciprocal arrangements

- AIV and the Appraisal Council of Canada, 28:140
- Hong Kong Institute of Surveyors, 31:531
- NZ Institute of Valuers, 31:114
- RICS, 31:379, 451, 495
- Referendum, 38:3–4
- Registration of valuers, 18:7, 341; 34:651

### Research, 2(2009/10):3, 79 see also Property Research Papers

- AIVLE Research Trust, 32:281
- Building Better Returns sustainability research project, 3(2011/12):391, 641
- Institute Research Information., 31:116
- National Research Trust Fund, 32:84, 206, 281, 527, 534

### Resignations

- Maher, L., 33:28
- National Director, 33:532; 39:3
- Wheeler, P., 33:180

### Retirements

- Baulch, W., 27:393
- Byrne, E., 4:76
- Copeland, C.R., 14:304
- Doyle, D.T., 28:61
- Edmonds, C.G.P., 10:192
- Else-Mitchell, R., 23:408
- Fraser, S.C., 9:45
- Fyfe, W.V., 16:107
- Giraud, S.A., 9:232
- Hinton, A.L., 1:90
- Jepson, P.R., 29:109
- Knibbs, L.A.H., 9:227
- Legge, G.H., 3:101
- Mathews, H.B., 4:402
- Muecke, C.W., 11:352
- Petherick, J.P., 27:398
- Pike, G.H., 4:135
- Rayner, M., 29:453
AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE (continued)

Retirements (continued)
Reiners, C.A., 16:434
Rush, V.G., 11:237
Stone, H.J., 15:104
Taeuber, K.C., 28:61
Thomas, H.O., 27:397
Thomas, J.R., 26:539
Twine, A.F., 2:231
Ward, H.F., 14:304
Webster, R.H., 22:632

Role of the Institute see also Aims and objectives;
Future of the Institute (above)
[Continuing the momentum—Leading the Property Profession], 34:219
[Meeting the changing economic and business environment], 34:307
[Strategic Plan, December 1995, Adelaide], 34:3 [The changes in the property industry], 34:483
The AIVLA in the 1990s: Its Role, It’s Achievements and Its Future (R. Lupton), 31:21
The Challenge of the 1980s for the Institute and the Valuation Profession, 26:2–4
Connotation of the Institute’s name, 24:2
Future Role of the Institute (J.F. Vincent), 24:427–8
Future Role of the Institute (J.P. Petherick), 24:424–5
Future Role of the Institute (McDonald, J.A.), 24:428–9
Future Role of the Institute (P.G. Cleary), 24:431–2
Future Role of the Institute (S.J. Haigh), 24:425–7
Senior Sydney Discussion Group Formed in 1946 (B. Bowman), 26:217–19
The Struggle for Identity, 34:579
The Valuer and His Institute (F.K. Sampson), 14:427–30

Royal Charter, 14:25
Rules of Conduct see Professional standards
Senate Inquiry, 33:444, 532
Slogan, 35:463
Social events
At the AIVLE Christmas Sundowner, 34:64
Property Leaders cocktail function, 38:413

Standards, 18:422; 33:621 see also Practice Standards; TIAVSC

Standing Instructions, 4(2013/14):617
[March 2014, 5:008–9]
on the Companies Bill, 26:394
Educational policy, 1(2007/08):171
NSW submissions, 38:646
Victorian submissions, 34:741

TIAVSC (The International Assets Valuation Standards Committee)
Board Meeting, 33:268
Guidance Notes, 32:199, 280, 288, 340, 384
‘Market Value’, 32:171, 199, 202, 300, 328, 419, 424, 622
Meetings, 32:52, 165, 171, 199, 288, 384, 419, 424–5, 527, 577; 33:444
New TIAVSC Book, 32:280
Standards, 32:424–5; 33:120
TIAVSC in Melbourne, 32:424–5

Triennial Congresses see under Conferences and seminars

Websites see under Information technology

Young Property Professionals, 3(2011/12):239, 495
Recent YPP events, 4(2013/14):598, 599, 680–1
Visit to 1 Bligh Street, Sydney, 3(2011/12):234–9

AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE
AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY DIVISION

Activities, events and issues, 38:235, 412, 566; 39:66
[Land issues], 35:47
1996—A Tumultuous Year for the Capital, 34:439
1999 Professional Practice Launch, 35:348
ACT Division now on the Internet, 35:530
Australian Capital Territory, 34:738
Current issues in the ACT Market, 34:292
New Registrar in ACT, 31:190
Awards and honours, 36:348; 37:226–7

Conferences and seminars
National Conference 1998, 35:279
Continuing professional development, 34:292; 37:539; 38:72, 566
Joint ProEd Seminar, 38:318

Education
Educational courses, 36:251, 348, 473, 580
Risk Management Module, 38:72

Consolidated Index to the Australian Property Institute’s Journals 1930–2015 21
AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE
AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY DIVISION
(continued)

Government liaison, 37:226

History
At the 70th Anniversary Celebration Luncheon in ACT, 34:370
75th anniversary celebrations, 37:66
Formation of Division in ACT, 25:167

Member services, 36:71, 163

Membership
Signing of Valuations and Classes of Membership, 38:72

Office-bearers
Divisional Council, 36:473
Divisional representation, 38:152
New Divisional President, 38:490

Social events
ACT Christmas Party, 34:64
Christmas cocktail function, 38:72

Submissions, 37:539

AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE
NEW SOUTH WALES DIVISION, 37:5, 81

Activities, events and issues
API Property Directions Survey, 39:301
New Property Leaders, 38:70
NSW Division Celebrates Merger, 31:412
NSW Division Launches Mortgage Valuation Practice Standard, 32:526
NSW Entertains Kindred Professions, 31:191
NSW Members assist in Homefund Restructuring Scheme, 33:224
Promoting Property Careers, 35:530
Property Leaders Support API, 39:69
What a Beautiful Baby! (NSW), 34:293

Administration and offices
Staffing: NSW Staff Stalwart Steps Aside, 33:679

Annual general meeting
NSW Division’s Inaugural Annual Convention, 32:357

Awards and honours, 36; 250, 345–6, 376, 582, 676–7, 678; 37:67, 147, 302, 303, 304, 384, 537, 617–18
Albury-Wodonga Students Awards, 34:739
API NSW Excellence in Property Awards, 38:318
API NSW recognises academic excellence, 38:236
Ashe Morgan Winthrop Property Valuation Award, 39:67, 309
Australand Local Government Award, 38:320
Brian Bowles Study Group Chairman’s Award, 38:566; 39:232
Commonwealth Bank of Australia Property Development Award, 38:319; 39:67
Division Congratulate Students on Academic Excellence, 39:231–2
Don McCarthy recognised by the Institute, 35:616
Dr Garrick Small Receives Meritorious Service Award, 39:70
Ernst & Young Property Trust Industry Innovation Award, 38:319
Excellence in Property Awards, 35:348; 39:67
Excellence in Property Awards [1998–2006], 39:300–1
Excellence in Property Awards 2006, 39:308–9
Heritage Award, 39:308–9
John Sheehan recognised, 38:412
Kemp Strang Property Industry Award, 38:318; 39:67, 308
Lindsay Trevor Joyce -- life fellowship, 39:5
Local Government Award, 39:308
m3property Property Trust Innovation Award, 39:68, 309
Macquarie Property Young Achiever of the Year, 38:320
Macquarie Property Young Achiever of the Year Award, 39:68
Macquarie Real Estate Young Achiever of the Year Award, 39:309
Meritorious Service Award, 38:320, 645; 39:70
Meritorious Service Award Presented to David Shuter, 39:306
National Australia Bank Property Development [Award], 39:308
NSW Government Minister made Fellow Valuer, 35:47
NSW Heritage Office Heritage Award, 38:319–20
NSW Member Honoured by REI, 33:304
NSW Member Honoured by REI, 33:304
NSW Members assist in Homefund Restructuring Scheme, 33:224
NSW Members assist in Homefund Restructuring Scheme, 33:679
Promoting Property Careers, 35:530
Professional Practice Launch, 39:231
Property Leaders Support API, 39:69
What a Beautiful Baby! (NSW), 34:293

Awards and honours (Institute prizes)
Excellence in Property Awards [1998–2006], 39:300–1

Conferences and seminars, 36:581, 582, 678; 37:226, 302, 383, 460–1, 536–7, 619
1997 Rural Conference a great success in NSW, 34:651
API/Securities Institute of Australia Seminar Series, 38:235–6
Division represented at 11th Pacific Rim Real Estate Society Conference, 38:412
Expert Witness Course, 38:491
Inaugural Plant and Machinery Conference, 39:305
AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE
NEW SOUTH WALES DIVISION (continued)
  Inaugural Public Sector Property Conference, 39:66
  NSW Country Conference, 32:43
  The NSW Division’s Convention ’95, 33:482
  NSW Rural Conference, 32:202
  Property Careers Forum, 39:306
  Property Expo, 36:164, 250; 38:235, 568; 39:150
  Property Law Conference, 38:151
  Rural and Regional Conferences, 39:299
  Rural Conference, 38:235, 567
  Support for Pacific Rim Real Estate Society (PRRES) Conference, 38:70
  Twilight Seminar: Property Finance, 38:568

Continuing professional development, 36:377; 37:460
  CPD Grant, 31:499
  Graduate Mentoring Program, 37:147–8
  John Symond addresses API Members, 38:236

Education
  Advanced Diploma of Property (Valuation), Sydney Institute of TAFE, 38:321, 567
  Bachelor of Building and Construction Management, University of NSW, 38:321, 567
  Bachelor of Property Economics, University of Technology Sydney, 38:320, 566
  Educational courses, 36:470, 581
  NSW Appoints Training Manager, 31:414
  Professional Certificate on Water Property Rights, 36:467, 471
  Risk Management Modules, 38:70
  Valuation Risk Management Module 2006, 39:150

History
  75th anniversary celebrations, 36:677–8
  Kiparra Day, 32:280, 604; 33:303, 678; 36:345, 670, 678; 37:303, 617
  34th Kiparra Day, 35:348
  40th Kiparra Day, 38:321
  41st Kiparra Day, 38:646
  42nd Kiparra Day, 39:306
  The changing face of Sydney (Kiparra Day conference papers), 4(2013/14):276–80
  Frank Sartor address, 4(2013/14):619
  Kiparra Spans 42 Years, 39:298
  NSW Governor opens Kiparra Day, 33:286

Member services, 36:345; 37:226

Member surveys, 36:470; 37:618

Membership
  Associate Professional Certificates presented, 38:646
  Fellow Memberships, 36:70–1, 250, 470; 38:321
  Networking by Student Members, 39:305
  New API Rating and Statutory Valuation Group, 39:232
  New API Student Member Initiative, 38:320
  New UTS Professor Joins API, 39:150
  Sales Database for NSW Members, 32:281
  Student members meet, 38:645

Office-bearers
  Divisional Council, 36:470; 37:80, 536
  New Office Bearers and Divisional Councillors, 38:151; 39:150
  NSW Executive Officer’s Retirement, 35:169
  NSW Office Bearers and Divisional Councillors, 38:491
  NSW's EO Gets Top Job, 32:604

Plant and Machinery Valuers
  Inaugural Plant and Machinery Conference, 39:305

  [March 2014, 5:097]

Social events
  API Golf, 39:310
  API-RICS annual cricket match, 38:151
  Celebrations by young professionals, 38:412
  Christmas cocktails, 38:70, 412
  Christmas Cocktails -- a Thank You to Many, 39:69
  Property Industry Foundation’s Regatta, 38:490; 39:150
  Property Industry Sailing Regatta, 38:151
  Property Leaders cocktail function, 38:413
  Sporting events, 36:164, 251, 470–1; 37:147, 460, 461


Young Property Professionals
  Young Property Professionals Celebrate End of 2005, 39:69

YPP events, 4(2013/14):598, 681

AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE
NORTHERN TERRITORY (SA DIVISION)

Activities, events and issues
  1996 in Review—the NT Branch AIVLE (of the SA Division), 34:442
  Institute Subcommittee Established, 35:281
  Valuers and Land Economists Elect New Northern Territory Chairman, 34:439

Conferences and seminars
  AIVLE Half Day Seminar in NT, 34:368
  Fourth Annual Half Day Seminar in NT, 34:439
  Half-day Seminar in NT an Outstanding Success, 34:293
  NT Annual Seminar, 34:652
  NT Expo, 34:652
  NT Expo Property Luncheon, 34:439, 567
  Update—NT Fourth Annual Half Day Seminar, 34:740

Update to NT Fourth Annual Half Day Seminar, 34:740

Dimensions: 595.3 x 841.9
Subject Index
Subject Index

AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE
NORTHERN TERRITORY (SA DIVISION) (continued)
Continuing professional development
Mentor Scheme launch, 38:493

Education
Degree level course in land management heralded for Northern Territory, 34:152

AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE
QUEENSLAND DIVISION
Activities, events and issues
Law and legislation, 36:349, 377, 675–6
National Launch in Queensland, 34:293
Recent activities and events (QLD), 34:741
Valuation Process, 34:293

Administration and offices
Staffing: New Staff for Queensland Division, 34:440


Annual general meetings, 36:163; 37:146

Awards and honours, 37:619–20
Advancement to Fellow, 38:238, 569
Excellence in Property Awards, 38:322–3, 569, 647–8; 39:310, 312
Queensland Members Honoured, 31:416

Biennial Conference 6–9 May 1997 on Gold Coast, 4:440
Conferences, 38:152
Economic Indicators Lunch, 38:152, 492; 39:151
National Biennial Conference in QLD, 34:652
North Queensland Conference 1999, 35:448
South East Queensland Conference, 34:439

Continuing professional development, 32:446; 35:47; 36:163, 377, 676; 37:146; 38:238, 568

Education
Professional Certificate on Water Property Rights, 36:467, 471

Membership
Brisbane Discussion Group, 36:70, 578

Obituaries, 36:377

Office-bearers
Council elections, 38:152, 492; 39:151
Divisional Council, 36:70, 471; 37:462
Divisional Council Elections, 35:530
New President in QLD, 34:568

Social events
Sporting events, 36:349

Young Property Professionals events, 4(2013/14):599, 680

AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE
SOUTH AUSTRALIAN DIVISION
Activities, events and issues
Property Sales Data, 38:324
Valuer General meets with Council, 38:569

Administration and offices
New address for SA Division Office, 34:293

Annual general meeting, 34:153; 35:530; 38:493; 39:151
South Australia AGM, Elections and Market Update CPD Seminar, 34:153

Annual general meetings, 36:163, 469; 37:66, 146, 387, 464, 474

Awards and honours, 36:163, 249, 672
Excellence in Property Awards, 36:672
Executive Officer Honoured, 38:324
South Australian Young Property Professional of the Year Award 1996, 34:153, 293

Conferences and seminars, 36:347, 465, 470, 583, 674; 37:146, 228, 305, 539, 620
1996 Property Conference in South Australia, 34:368
1999 Property Conference, 35:281
2004 Property Conference—‘Pathway to Professional Success’, 38:237
2005 Property Conference—“Vision, Vibes and Values”, 38:569, 649
2006 Property Conference, 39:313
Annual Property Conference in South Australia, 34:293
Fourth Annual Half Day Seminar in SA, 34:567
Graduate workshop series, 38:569
Munch Lunch and Learn, 39:232
Pathway to Professional Success conference, 38:324
Property Conference, 32:483, 524; 34:652; 35:617
Property Expo, 38:649; 39:232m University Field Trip, 39:313

Mentor scheme, 36:469–70; 37:146, 464

Government liaison, 37:66, 146, 387

History
70th Anniversary Dinner in South Australia, 34:440
75th anniversary celebrations, 36:583
Governor to attend AIVLE’s 70th Celebration in South Australia, 34:368

Membership
Induction of Fellow Members, 36:348
Student Membership Push, 35:169

Consolidated Index to the Australian Property Institute’s Journals 1930–2015 24
AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE
SOUTH AUSTRALIAN DIVISION (continued)
Office-bearers
Division Council changes, 38:237
Divisional Council, 36:469
New Divisional Vice Presidents, 38:324
New National Councillor, 38:569
New President in SA, 34:568
SA Councillor resigns, 34:64
SA Elections, 34:153, 568
Social events
Members Enjoy End of Year Drinks, 39:151

AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE
TASMANIAN DIVISION
Activities, events and issues, 34:152, 368, 441, 741; 35:616
New Registrar for Tasmania, 31:492
Administration and offices
New Executive Officer, 33:40
Restructure of AIVLE Office, 34:292
Staffing, 37:463
Annual general meetings, 32:132
Awards and honours, 36:69; 37:146
Conferences and seminars, 32:132; 34:64, 292; 36:69, 469, 654, 676; 37:67, 146, 615
Continuing profession development, 37:67, 615
History
Formation of Division in Tasmania, 11:22
Office-bearers
Divisional Council, 36:374; 37:463

AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE
VICTORIAN DIVISION, 37:5, 385
Activities, events and issues
Divisional News, 39:233–4
Institute Activities in Victoria, 34:652
Media releases, 36:472
Ministerial contact, 36:251
Technical matters in Victoria, 34:651
Victoria’s ‘Future Directions’, 33:678
Victoria’s Saga of the Gates, 31:588
Administration and offices
Executive Officer, 38:570–1
Farewell cocktail function for past Executive Officer, 38:571
Staffing, 36:251, 374, 472, 580
Annual general meeting, 38:493; 39:152
Annual general meetings, 38:148, 461–2
Award winners and sponsors, 38:71
Divisional Awards, 38:414, 494
Excellence in Property Awards 2003, 38:71
Excellence in Property Awards 2004, 38:239
Meritorious Service Award, 35:448; 38:239, 494
Meritorious Service Awards, 39:152
S.F. Whittington Award, 35:617; 38:71, 414
Student Awards (VIC), 34:741; 38:494
Testimonial Dinner for Associate Professor Maurice Squirrell in Victoria, 34:441
Victoria Honours Cleric, 31:274
Victoria Honours Life Fellow, 32:43
Young Achiever of the Year award, 3(2011/12):450–1
Young Property Professional of the Year Award (VIC), 34:741
Boards and committees
Membership Board, 37:148
Professional Board, 37:148
Annual Divisional Conference ‘What’s Driving Victoria?”, 39:70–1
Conferences, 39:70–1
Final Reminder for Major Property Event of 1999, 35:530
Regional Issues Conference, 39:70–1
State of the Market Seminar, 38:571; 39:71
Swan Hill Border Conference, 39:71
Victorian Division Holds Successful Due Diligence Seminar, 34:368
Continuing professional development, 36:251, 374; 37:68, 148, 538; 39:152
Delegations
Hong Kong Polytechnic University, 37:537
Education
Graduate Training Programme, 39:71
Graduate Training Programme – Mentoring Pilot, 39:153
Training and Education Board, 36:580
History
75th anniversary celebrations, 37:67
History of the Victorian Division, 39:302–3
Membership see also Certification
Induction of Fellow Members, 36:679
Member Certificates, 39:152
Membership Board, 37:148
Membership Certificates, 37:462; 38:493
AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE
VICTORIAN DIVISION (continued)

Office-bearers
Council election, 38:493
Divisional Council, 36:251, 472
Divisional President, 38:570
Senior Vice President, 38:570
Victoria Elects a Woman to the Board, 31:108
Victorian Division Past Presidents’ Committee Reformed, 34:369

Publications
Information Papers, 37:307, 538
Victoria hosts national launch of AIVLE Due Diligence Guidelines, 34:153

Social events
2003 Year End function, 38:71
2004 Year End function, 38:413
2005 Year End Function (Xmas Cocktails), 39:153
Division Golf Day, 38:493–4
Farewell cocktail function for past Executive Officer, 38:571
Victorian Division’s Annual Dinner, 31:190, 588

Strategic planning
Strategic review, 36:374
Victoria—Strategic Plan Released, 34:292

Submissions, 34:741; 37:385

Young Property Professionals events, 4(2013/14):599, 681

AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DIVISION, 37:227

Activities, events and issues, 38:240
Commercial Property Outlook Breakfast, 38:651; 39:314
Curtin property students cocktail party, 38:651
Land/Water Strategies in Urban Renewal, 39:72
Lease evidence register, 36:674; 37:66
Legislative reviews, 36:675
Residential Property Outlook 2006, 39:155
Rural Ramble, 39:71–2, 315
Shortage of Valuers in WA, 39:235
WA Division heritage study, 38:572
WA Division welcomes Lesley Hughes, 34:294
WA Registrar Resigns, 31:344

Administration and offices
Premises, 36:469
Staffing, 36:468
Win for Leederville building in WA, 34:567


Awards and honours, 36:162, 374–5, 468, 469; 37:66, 464
Inaugural Award goes to WA, 34:441
John McNamara LFAPi, 39:155
Life Fellow receives the Kevin Sullivan Memorian Award, 35:616
Professional Development Award, 34:152, 568; 35:531
S.F. Whittington Award, 31:191; 33:482; 34:152, 567; 38:572

Discounted Cash Flow Workshops, 39:71

Graduate Workshops, 39:234
Professional Interview Workshop, 39:235
Professional Interviewers Panel Workshops, 39:235
State Conference 2004, 38:240
State Conference 2005, 38:572, 649–50
State Conference 2006, 39:314

Continuing professional development
WA seminars on DVD, 38:572
Wheat Belt Wander (WA), 34:738

Education
Curtin Property Students, 39:155
Graduate education, 38:572
Graduate program, 38:651
Western Australian University investigates overseas opportunities for Property Studies course, 34:64

Governance
Divisional Council to Meet in Country WA, 39:234

History
70th Anniversary Cocktail Party in WA, 34:440
The First Meeting of the WA Division, 39:304
History of the West Australian Division of the Commonwealth Institute of Valuer’s 1926-1974, 23:452–8
WA Celebrates 60th Anniversary, 32:202, 280

Information technology
Website, 38:240; 39:314

Office-bearers
David Liggins appointed National Councillor in WA, 34:652
Divisional appointments, 39:154
Divisional Councillors, 36:469

Publications
Divisional Newsletter, 37:540

Social events
Hays YPP End of Financial Year Function, 39:234
Social events, 39:72
Sporting events, 36:675

AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE VALUERS LTD, 2(2009/10):411
AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY NEWS/ARTHUR ANDERSEN
PROPERTY ACHIEVERS AWARDS
1992 property achievers, 32:358

AUSTRALIAN PROVINCIAL ASSURANCE ASSOCIATION

AUSTRALIAN PRUDENTIAL REGULATION AUTHORITY
API National President’s report, 2(2009/10):411
Residential valuation practices by ADI’s and IMI’s, 38:588–94, 588–94

AUSTRALIAN SECURITIES AND INVESTMENT COMMISSION
API National President’s report, 1(2007/08):171

AUSTRALIAN SECURITIES COMMISSION
Company or asset valuation reports (AIVLE submission to the ASC), 32:416–18, 470
Draft practice note: company or asset valuation reports, 32:324, 328, 332–35
Policy statement release, 32:16, 168–70
Practice note 21: value of non-current assets under subsection 294(4) of the corporations law, 32:172–3
From the President’s desk, 32:243

AUSTRALIAN VALUATION OFFICE
The changing face of the Australian Valuation Office, 32:213–16
Valuers in training, 3(2011/12):502–4

AUSTRIA
Grusse aus Wien! (Greetings from Vienna), 36:529

AUTHORISED DEPOSIT-TAKING INSTITUTIONS
Residential valuation practices by ADI’s and IMI’s, 38:588–94

AUTOMATED VALUATION MODELS
[automated valuation models] (Letter to the Editor), 38:505
An appraisal tool for the 21st century: automated valuation models, 36:636–41
Automated ‘valuation’ models for mortgage security - examining their use on the Sunshine Coast, 3(2011/12):5–13 [265-273]
DCF models – time for a retrofit [Letter to the Editor], 2(2009/10):111–12
The increasing use of automated valuation models in the Australian mortgage market, 38:452–7
Modelling residential property values based on regression and spatial analysis, 3(2011/12):80–90
The use and misuse of AVMs, 1(2007/08):651–656

AUTOMATION

AVOCADO PRODUCTION
Avocado notes, 26:315–17, 319

AVULSION
Rising sea levels – transferable development rights as alternative compensation, 3(2011/12):147–52
see also EROSION

AWNINGS
Compensation for damage to awning, 10:395–6

AXA AUSTRALIA

BALANCE SHEET VALUATIONS
Balance sheet valuations, 30:402–4

BANANA PRODUCTION
Banana valuation in northern NSW, 25:461–71

BANK OF AMERICA
Banks and property: preparing for the next cycle (property research paper), 35:48
The Evatt case and banks, 21:601–2
Islamic banking and property finance, 5(2015/16):212–16
Japanese banks a ‘false hope’: Aussie’s Symond. [The entrance of Japanese banks into the domestic market won’t be a source of cheaper loans], 3(2011/12):318–20
see also FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

BARANGAROO, SYDNEY
The changing face of Sydney [Lend Lease work at Barangaroo and Darling Harbour], 4(2013/14):276–80

BATHURST-ORANGE GROWTH CENTRE
Bathurst-Orange growth centre, 24:319–20
Growth development in action, 24:188–92

BEACH SAND-MINING see EXTRACTIVE INDUSTRIES

BEEF PRODUCTION
Beef production methods in Australia, 19:117–21
BEHAVIOURAL FINANCE
Theory of behavioural finance and its application to property market: a change in paradigm, 38:105–0

BELLARINE PENINSULA, VIC
Life by the sea: housing and population growth in coastal Victoria, 1(2007/08):196–204

BENDIGO
Land reclamation in Bendigo, 17:426–9

BETTERMENT
Betterment, 2:182–5
Betterment, worsement, expropriation and compensation: perspectives from social economics, 25:432–43, 451
Betterment and compensation for injurious affection, 20:653–6
Betterment—our great water supply schemes, 4:49–50
Compensation and betterment, 8:50–8
Recovery of betterment, 19:408–13, 423
State ownership of incremental value attributable to public works, 8:218–23
Unearned increment - Australian propositions regarding betterment, 25:89–92
Uthwatt Committee on compensation and betterment, 8:116–20

BIDWILL, NSW
Urban renewal programs in Australia: modelling the key performance indicators, 39:131–9

BIODIVERSITY OFFSETS
see also ENVIRONMENT PROTECTION

BIOENERGY see RENEWABLE ENERGY

BLACK SWAN EVENTS see MAN-MADE DISASTERS; NATURAL DISASTERS

BLOWFLIES
Blow fly menace, 1:255

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
Managing change, 36:18–22

BOOKS REVIEWED
Accounting for Investment Properties, Reviewed by R.M. Westwood, 35:258
Accounting for Property Development (Law Book Company), 28:541
Analysing Assessment Equity (Chicago, International Association of Assessing Officers), 24:548
Appraisal One—Purposes and Concepts of the Valuation of Real Estate (Doubleday), 24:498
Arbitrations—Problems and Practicabilities (Leo Cussen Institute for Continuing Legal Education), 27:211
Australian Capital Gains Tax (Butterworths, 1986) Reviewer: C. Miller, 29:328
The Australian local government dictionary (The Law Book Company), 19:704
The Australian Metric Manual (West Publishing Corporation), 22:253
Australian Secretarial Practice (The Law Book Company), 25:398
The Australian Valuation and Life Annuity Tables (Australian Institute of Valuers and Land Economists, 1991), 31:431
Bean and Lockwood’s Rating Valuation Practice (The Law Book Company), 20:751
Betterment Levy (London, Gee and Company), 20:138
Canberra—a People’s Capital? (ACT Division Australian Institute of Urban Studies) Reviewed by G. Jones, 30:416
Case Studies in Apartment House Valuation (American Institute of Real Estate Appraisers), 21:56
Commercial Implications of Native Title (Federation Press) Reviewer: G. Addicott, 34:730
Compensation and the County of Cumberland Plan (Sydney, Butterworths), 12:119
Compensation for Land Taken and Severed (University of Auckland), 25:306
Compound Interest and Annuity Tables (McGraw-Hill), 24:753
Compulsory Acquisition of Land in Australia (Allen and Unwin), 25:62; 27:396
Compulsory Acquisition of Land (Leo Cussen Institute for Continuing Legal Education), 27:211
Computer Services for the Appraiser (American Institute of Real Estate Appraisers), 21:447; 24:447
The Concept of the Highest and Best Use (Winnipeg, Appraisal Institute of Canada), 26:659
Subject Index

BOOKS REVIEWED (continued)

Condemnation Appraisal Practice (American Institute of Real Estate Appraisers), 21:129
Conflict and Development (Allen and Unwin), 28:177
Crown Land in New South Wales (Butterworths), 23:109
Digest of the New Zealand Valuer (Lincoln College), 21:208
Easy IP; How to Use the Law to Protect Your Money-making Ideas, by P. Brennan. Book review [Reviewer not identified], 3(2011/12):153
Economic and Legal Aspects of Real Estate in South Africa (Cape Town, Juta and Co), 21:383
Environmental Planning and Development Law (Penman Press), 27:267
Equivalent Periodic Rents Conversion Tables (Australian Institute of Valuers and Land Economists, 1993), 32:492
Estate Agency Law and Practice in New South Wales, 4th Edn (Law Book Company, 1991), 32:51
Estate agency practice in New South Wales (The Law Book Company) (1979), 26:111
Farm Business Management—You Be the Judge (Lovett, Vickery and Associates), 23:614
Financial Appraisal of Property and Equities (Australian Institute of Valuers and Land Administrators, 1990), 31:345
Firefighting—Management & Techniques (Inkata Press), Reviewer: J. Reen, 34:328
A Greener House (John Wiley & Sons/Wrightbooks), Reviewer: Dr Kimberley James, 1(2007/08):509
Guide for Meetings (Law Book Company 1990), 31:431
Guide to Depreciation and Valuation of Plant and Machinery (Australian Institute of Valuers), 30:416
Heritage and Property Valuations in the Shire of Maldon: a Study of the Effects of Planning and Heritage Controls on Property Valuations (Shire of Maldon 1992), 32:414
The History and Design of the Australian House (Oxford University Press, 1985), Reviewed by K. Charlton, 29:329
Housing Alterations and Additions (Cordell Building Publications), 25:61
How to Become a Successful Consultant (Crista International, Bundall, Queensland), Reviewer: D. Leach, 33:684
How to Understand an Act of Parliament (Law Book Company), 27:477
The Income Approach to Property Valuation (Routledge and Kegan Paul), 25:556; 26:659
Inglis on Capital Gains Tax (College of Law, 1990), 31:485
An Intelligent Guide to Australian Property Development, Reviewer: R. Reed, 38:488
An Introduction to Property Valuation (London, the Estates Gazette Ltd), 30:190
An Introduction to Town and Country Planning (Angus and Robertson), 20:751
Investment Analysis (Real Estate Institute of Australia, 1987) Reviewer: G. Jones, 30:107
Jacob’s Law of Trusts in Australia (Butterworths), 25:61
Land Acquisition, 3rd edn (Butterworths Pty Ltd, 1991) Reviewer: B.V. Raison, 32:51
Land Acquisition (Butterworths) Reviewer: G. Addicott, 34:731
Land Acquisition (Butterworths), Reviewer: J. Worthington, 22:634
Land Pooling by Local Government for Planned Urban Development in Perth (Australian Institute of Urban Studies), 27:557
Land Valuation and Compensation in Australia (Australian Institute of Valuers), 25:306
The Law Affecting the Valuation of Land in Australia (Law Book Company), 28:12
The law and procedure at meetings (The Law Book Company), 10:312
The Law of Land Development in New South Wales (Law Book Company), 20:58
The Law Relating to the Sale of Land in Victoria (The Law Book Company), 25:398
Legal aspects of boundary surveying as applying in New South Wales (Institute of Surveyors, New South Wales Division), 23:97
Legal Precedents for Rent Review (Australian Institute of Valuers and Land Economists, 1992), 32:345
BOOKS REVIEWED (continued)
Legislation Affecting Property Professions, 2nd Edn (Australian Institute of Valuers and Land Economists, 1993), 32:492
Local government appeals tribunal reports of NSW (The Law Book Company), 23:269
Mahoney’s Urban Land Economics, 3rd Ed (New Zealand Institute of Valuers, 1991), 31:600
Modern Methods of Valuation of Land, Houses and Buildings (London, The Estates Gazette Ltd), 18:143
Mortgages and Securities (Butterworths), 23:614
Mortgages and securities how to account for inflation in business (The Law Book Company), 23:614
Outline of NSW Environmental and Planning Law (Butterworths), 25:556
Property investment (Butterworths of New Zealand), 27:109
Property Law, Cases and Materials (Butterworths), 23:560
Property Law in Principle (Thomson Lawbook Co.), Reviewer: R. Reed, 38:563
Property Valuation and Investment Analysis; a Cashflow Approach, by J. Robinson (Law Book Company 1989), 31:117
Property Valuation Methodology (Black Swan Press), 38:72
Rawlinson’s Australian Construction Handbook (Rawhouse Publishing Pty Ltd, 1985), 28:541
Real estate consultant’s handbook prentice-hall, 25:306
Real Estate Investment Analysis and Valuation (Winnipeg, Appraisal Institute of Canada), 24:753
Real Estate Reports and Appraisals (Law Book Company), 28:330
Real Estate: Why Is It So? (Collaroy Beach, NSW, Bricar Publishing), 27:652
Residential Tenancy Law and Practice—Victoria and South Australia (Law Book Company), 27:766
Robert Starky’s Corporate Report (Starlaw Pty Ltd), 27:557
Rural Economics Resource Handbook (RMIT Property Studies Education Unit, Faculty of Business, 1993) Reviewer: B Eastoe, 33:326
Rural Property Planning: Sustainable Farm Enterprises, Reviewed by P. Lally, 35:259
Sale of Land in NSW (Butterworths), 22:634
Should local government rates be based on the ‘improved’ or ‘unimproved’ value of land? Land Values Research Group, 21:441
Single Family Dwellings—Demonstration Appraisal Reports (American Institute of Real Estate Appraisers), 21:129
Site Value Taxation in Central Business Redevelopment (Sydney, Australia). (Washington, DC, Urban Land Institute), 22:537
Social Process and the City (Allen and Unwin), 27:652
Social Theory and the Australian City (Allen and Unwin), 28:595
A Statistical Study of Residential and Agricultural Land Assessed Valuations and Market Price Trends for the Towns of Holliston and Hopkinton, Massachusetts (Lawrence, Mass, Quartermain Publications), 25:61
Strata Title Management and the Law (Law Book Company 1989), 31:117
Strata Titles (The Law Book Company), 25:398
Subdivisions (Leo Cussen Institute for Continuing Legal Education), 27:211
Technological Change and the City (Federation Press) Reviewer: G. Addicott, 34:222
Trends of Office Building Design and Comparative Operating Studies of New and Old Buildings (American Institute of Real Estate Appraisers), 21:56
The Typist’s Metric Manual (West Publishing Corporation), 22:634
Unfairly Structured Cities (Allen and Unwin), 28:359
Urban Political Economy—the Australian Case (Allen and Unwin), 28:135
Urban redevelopment in Australia (Australian National University Press), 20:380
Urban renewal and the private investor (west publishing corporation), 22:253
BOOKS REVIEWED (continued)

Urban Valuation in New Zealand, Vol 2 (New Zealand Institute of Valuers 1990), 31:193


Valuation of Businesses, Shares and Property (Butterworths), 26:484

Valuation of Commercial Services Property and Valuation of Commercial Sales Property (International Association of Assessing Officers), 28:694

The valuation of company shares and businesses, 19:406

The valuation of company shares and businesses (6th edn) (The Law Book Company), 26:484

The Valuation of Company Shares and Businesses (Law Book Company 1986), Reviewer: T.W. Scott, 29:471

The Valuation of Company Shares and Businesses (Sydney, The Law Book Company), 10:226

The Valuation of Property, Compensation and Land Tax (The Law Book Company), 10:337


The Valuation of Rural Property (University College of Agriculture, Canterbury, NZ), 25:698


Valuer's Liability, 2nd edn (AIVLE, 1994) Reviewer: the Hon Justice M.D. Kirby, 33:422


Valuing Businesses in Australia (Real Estate Institute of Australia, 1989), 31:193

Victorian Planning Appeal Decisions (Law Book Company), 21:642


Who's Who in the Property Development Industry (Mahlab), 30:190–1

Why Cities Change (Allen and Unwin in Association with the Geographical Society of NSW), 27:396

BOUGAINVILLE

Urbanisation on Bougainville: policies and plans, 22:317–22, 336

BOUNDRIES

Re-alignment, 9:320–3

BOWLING CENTRES

Appraising bowling centres, 17:258–60, 263

Bowling alleys, market data, cost and income analysis, 18:551–7

Indoor bowling centres - the developer's viewpoint, 17:375–90

BRANDS AND BRANDING see MARKETING

BREWERIES

Brewery leases—tooth & co ltd valuation approach, 26:192–3

BRICKWORKS

Valuation of brickworks, quarries, sandpits, etc, 4:181–4

BRIDGES AND TUNNELS

Lease of stratum for bridges and tunnels in Sydney CBD, 32:210–12, 216

BRISBANE

10 hotel trends in Australia, 38:127–34


Appeal court devalues worth of disclaimer, 36:644–5

Australia's best property relics, 4(2013/14):594

Australia's most haunted properties, 5(2015/16):65

Brisbane floods, 24:312–14

Changes in the valuation of commercial office buildings in the central business district of Brisbane, 27:504–5, 517

Key workers and housing affordability, 2(2009/10):218–25

The real impact of floods on residential property value, 3(2011/12):242–51

The relationship between a major flood event and residential house values - a Brisbane case study, 3(2011/12):14–21 [274–81]

Residential markets on a see-saw, 4(2013/14):258–63

Risk of global warming and the impact on property, 39:97–9

The significance of social influences and established housing values, 36:524–7

Site value taxation and redevelopment in the Brisbane central business area, 22:2–6

What's the added market value of a view?, 3(2011/12):614–20

BUILDER'S NEGLIGENCE

Legal liability of builder for negligence, 24:716–18

BUILDING AUTOMATION

home automation gadgets, 4(2013/14):596, 676


see also SMART BUILDINGS
BUILDING CERTIFICATION
NSW planning undergoes transformation, 4(2013/14):148–53

BUILDING CODE NEW ZEALAND
Leaky home stigma, 38:121–6

BUILDING CODE OF AUSTRALIA
Access to buildings for people with disabilities, 34:689
Development of the Building Code of Australia, 33:554–6
The effect of the BCA on commercial buildings and associated retail components, 33:557–9
Industrial and retail buildings, 33:560
Major implications for commercial property from disability provisions, 34:679

BUILDING CONSTRUCTION
The architect and good design – their value in contemporary building and living, 39:262–7
The builders’ warranty insurance crisis: where are we at?, 37:196–9
Building failures and forensics: defects and negligence, 31:27
Building failures and forensics: offerings from the CSIRO, 31:38
Does the future for residential property include prefabricated housing?, 3(2011/12):410–20
Domestic building legislation may catch highrise, 36:715–17
Earth-wall construction, 10:231–2
GST issues for property construction, 35:571
Inspection of buildings, common faults in construction, 4:374–81
Monitoring construction activity in Australia the important contribution of the brix survey, 38:618–19
Planning to build, 17:414–18, 453
Prefabrication stigma, 4(2013/14):376–81
Problems related to planning, construction and management of a large, prestige city building, 17:335–41, 334
Reinforced concrete and steel construction, 5:455–9
Some structural and other failures in contemporary building, 19:201–6, 214

BUILDING COSTS
Air conditioning: its effect upon building costs and values, 11:155–8
Building construction, 6:111–12
Building costs, 2:249–56; 11:264; 12:161
Building costs and effects of ‘change of building use’, 23:553–9
Building costs and the rate per square, 14:73–5, 117–119
Building costs should be indexed, 10:168–9
Building economics — central area sites, 20:661–5, 679
Building efficiency—cost and value, 28:217–21, 240
Carrying costs during construction of a building, 3:311
Financing major building projects, 19:217–20
House building costs survey: April 1999, 35:574
Is leasing land for building profitable?, 26:5–10
The pricing of buildings in valuation on the contractor’s test, 5:175–80
Survey of building costs, 23:459–64, 550–2
Utilisation of building cost indicators, 25:386–97

BUILDING DAMAGE OR DESTRUCTION
Lessee to pay reinstatement damages to lessor plus rental losses during restoration, 2(2009/10):115
Loss of land value following destruction or damage to a building and the problem of plot ratio reduction on fire insurance, 24:745
Risk of global warming and the impact on property, 39:97–9

BUILDING DEFECTS
The builders’ warranty insurance crisis: where are we at?, 37:196–9
Building defects and continuous due diligence, 35:591
Building faults, 29:124–6, 133
Defects of present day buildings, 10:320–1
see also BUILDING STANDARDS

BUILDING DEPRECIATION
Depreciation of buildings, 7:297–8; 8:145–7
Depreciation of buildings the accountant’s view, 22:230–2, 240
The effect of present difficulties of building on depreciation and obsolescence of existing buildings, 12:202–6
Prime cost and depreciation thereon in relation to buildings, 9:180–2
BUILDING DESIGN
1 Bligh Street, Sydney, 3(2011/12):234–9
The architect and good design, 14:176–80
The architect and good design – their value in contemporary building and living, 39:262–7
Black swan events: natural disasters driving change in the property industry, 4(2013/14):18–26
The effect of taxation on the design of buildings—an investor’s view, 29:615–17
Going green: the challenge of refurbishing an existing commercial tower – a case study: 385 Bourke St Stage One, 2(2009/10):357–64
Industry comment [on ESD - environmentally sustainable design], 39:116
Is there a relationship between value and architecture?, 2(2009/10):234–41
Nothing new under the sun, 37:268–9
Problems related to planning, construction and management of a large, prestige city building, 17:335–41, 334
The smart building, 30:98–103
Smart buildings: the impact of in-building coverage (IBC), 37:192–3
Sustainability, universal access and the premises standards, 3(2011/12):92–4
Towards the valuation of commercial green buildings, 39:110–16
Up on the roof; living architecture and sustainability, 4(2013/14):334–41
Valuation of green buildings – is greed becoming fear?, 1(2007/08):552–560
What is the real power of BIM [building information modeling]?, 4(2013/14):234–7
see also BUILDING PRODUCTS

BUILDING INDUSTRY
Building for function and profit, 20:457–60, 475
Change is on the, way, 4(2013/14):15
Change is on the way, 4(2013):15
Comprehensive professional services for the construction industry, 21:424–6
Economics and values in modern building practice, 9:264–7
Employment protection, 29:30–1
Employment protection in the building industry, 9:203–10
Fighting fraud; detection and prevention, 4(2013/14):392–5
Interim building industry taskforce open for business, 37:271
Residential construction project financing: the Singapore and Australian experience, 38:188–90
Royal commission into the building & construction industry: commission makes progress despite resistance, 37:98–9
Royal commission into the building and construction industry: the story so far, 37:200–1
see also PROPERTY INDUSTRY

BUILDING LAND
Building land (unsecured ground rents), 3:318–19

BUILDING LIFE CYCLE
Building performance: understanding the property’s life cycle, 30:125–7
Encouraging sustainability in the property market through the ‘adaptive reuse’ of existing buildings, 1(2007/08):478–486
PINZ President’s report, 3(2011/12):393

BUILDING MANAGEMENT
Building management: moving to an asset based payment system, 3(2011/12):185–6
Letting and management of new commercial buildings, 21:196–203
Problems related to planning, construction and management of a large, prestige city building, 17:335–41, 334
Sustainability: big wins at a low cost, 3(2011/12):680–1
What is the real power of BIM [building information modeling]?, 4(2013/14):234–7

BUILDING MEASUREMENT
Recommended guide for the measurement of buildings June, 1979, 26:150–1

BUILDING OBSOLESCENCE
The effect of present difficulties on depreciation rural obsolescence of existing buildings, 12:202–6

BUILDING PRE-EVALUATION
Economics and values in modern building practice, 9:264–7
Pre-evaluation of buildings, 28:360–1, 362–4
Pre-evaluation of buildings: a view from the public sector, 28:365–7
Pre-evaluation of buildings: location, timing and quality, 28:368–70
Subject Index

BUILDING PRODUCTS
Built to last; innovative materials [Dincel Construction System; and damage-detecting paint], 5(2015/16):24–5
Innovative materials: futuristic tools [virtual reality; sweating buildings; graphene], 5(2015/16):186–7
New advancements; innovative materials [solar cells; mechanoluminescence; macadamia microtimber], 5(2015/16):110–11
see also BUILDING CONSTRUCTION; BUILDING DESIGN

BUILDING REFURBISHMENT see REFURBISHMENT

BUILDING SOCIETIES
The building society valuer, 4:294–8

BUILDING STANDARDS
Access to buildings for people with disabilities, 34:689
Brick covenants, 16:22, 21
Development of the Building Code of Australia, 33:554–6
The effect of the BCA on commercial buildings and associated retail components, 33:557–9
Emergency risk management: the goalposts have just moved, 37:38–41
Industrial and retail buildings, 33:560
Leaky home stigma, 38:121–6
Major implications for commercial property from disability provisions, 34:679
Owner-builder laws – time for change, 38:191–2
Sustainability, universal access and the premises standards, 3(2011/12):92–4
Uniform building regulation, 23:195–206
Uniform building standards, 24:372–6
see also BUILDING DEFECTS

BUILDING VALUATION
Buildings from a valuer’s standpoint, 5:330–3
Economics and values in modern building practice, 9:264–7
Industry comment [on ESD - environmentally sustainable design], 39:116
An introduction to plant and machinery valuations and the implications for building valuations, 30:390–3, 422
Some building factors which affect values, 14:385–9
Taxation problems in land, buildings and lease hold valuations, 17:325–9
Towards the valuation of commercial green buildings, 39:110–16
The valuation of buildings, 31:104
Valuation of buildings, 2:239; 5:250–1; 7:279–80
Valuation of buildings—depreciation data and its uses, 4:191–2
Valuation of buildings—obsolescence, 7:118–19
The valuation of city and suburban buildings, 1:148–53, 223-228
Valuation of green buildings – is greed becoming fear?, 1(2007/08):552–560
Valuation of structures—is replacement cost less depreciation still applicable?, 24:340–3, 382

BUILDINGS FOR SPECIFIC USE
‘Existing buildings’ and ‘existing uses”, 20:377–9
Valuation of buildings erected for a specific use, 27:630–5
Valuation of special purpose built properties, 28:724–6

BUSHFIRES
Black swan events and Australian bushfires, 4(2013/14):154–6
Bushfires, floods and notes on property values, 18:607–13
Challenges facing the valuation of national parks—accounting standards and bushfires, 37:419–27
[March 2014, 5:033--38]
Reinstatement valuations following bushfire damage and their relevance to matters of compulsory acquisition, 29:127–33
Tasmanian bushfires, 24:310–12
see also FIRE SAFETY

BUSINESS MANAGEMENT AND MARKETING
Are you too busy to be concerned about image?, 32:141–3

BUSINESS SITES see COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

BUSINESS VALUATIONS
Market value of property, plant and equipment as part of a going concern business, 2(2009/10):311–12

Consolidated Index to the Australian Property Institute’s Journals 1930–2015 34
BUSINESS VALUATIONS (continued)
Valuing small to medium enterprises (SMEs) in Australia [Student paper], 2(2009/10):16–25

BUSINESSES
The 1980s: where did we go wrong?, 31:595
Book review: Valuing Businesses in Australia, 31:193
Canberra private sector the new high flyer, 37:489
The changing business environment, 31:584
Developing your business, 33:195
Market value of property, plant and equipment as part of a going concern business [Guidance Note], 3(2011/12):124–9
Plant and equipment valuation in business combinations, 2(2009/10):263–70
Sustaining the vitality of Australian businesses: the critical role of buildings and workplaces, 39:181–7
Valuation of an industrial undertaking, 13:176–90

BUYERS’ AGENTS
Buyer’s agents: the purchaser strikes back, 37:505–6

CANADA
A comparison of farmland returns in Australia, Canada, New Zealand and United States, 1(2007/08):588–598
Why native lands are worth less than freehold: a review & analysis of three recent High Court rulings, 38:135–9

CANBERRA
Australia’s new parliament house, 30:82–5
Canberra private sector the new high flyer, 37:489
Changes to commercial leasehold arrangements in Canberra, 26:280–5
Clear skies ahead for Canberra [Canberra Airport], 4(2013/14):328–31
Current planning priorities for Canberra, 7:202–6, 213
Development of Canberra—the national capital, 28:412–17, 428
How the National Museum and Acton Peninsula Alliance broke new ground, 36:704–11
Land tenure in the ACT—planning and leasehold changes in Canberra, 27:208, 209–10

Leading the way: the rise and rise of Canberra’s airport, 37:484–8
Myths and realities or public land leasing: Canberra and Hong Kong, 35:662
Origins of Canberra’s leasehold title system together with some of the legal implications, 20:345–50
Perpetual leasehold tenure sought for the ACT, 30, Jan:31–3
Residential markets on a see-see, 4(2013/14):258–63
Residential release programme, 28:418–20
Some aspects and problems associated with the development of commercial and industrial sites in Canberra, 20:361–5, 376
Urban change in Canberra, 25:293–4, 297
Valuation, property taxation and other aspects of farmlet subdivisions adjacent to Canberra, 26:25–30, 35
Valuation for Crown rental and rating purposes, 21:204–5, 240
Valuation of Canberra lands, 5:92–5
see also AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY

CAPITAL ALLOWANCES
Tax depreciation and capital allowances on plant and structures, 30:301–3, 311

CAPITAL GAINS TAX
Book review: Inglis on Capital Gains Tax, 31:485
Capital and development gains taxes and the valuation profession, 23:593–5, 632
Capital gains tax and the real property industry: a study on the Ralph Report recommendations, 39:122–30
Capital gains tax its likely impact, 29:41–5
If it doesn’t move, tax it, 35:567–70
Negative gearing and capital gains, 30:304–7
Proposed capital gains tax and surcharge on income from property, 23:350–1, 357
Roll-over relief from capital gains tax, 30:188–9
Selling the back lawn: tax implications, 31:393
Taxation and property: tax traps for the unwary, 31:403

CAPITAL GROWTH
Household dynamics and housing affordability: a more human approach to understanding the direction of house prices, 2(2009/10):81–7

CAPITAL INVESTMENT see INVESTMENT

CAPITAL MARKETS
Capital markets show mixed signs, 4(2013/14):136–42
Listed property trusts: accessing debt capital markets at the right price, 37:175–8
Understanding property capital markets, 37:55–60
CAPITAL VALUE
Private valuer vindicated; ‘ambush’ rejected, 36:502–4

CAPITAL VALUE VALUATION
‘Capital value’ valuation under the NSW Crown lands legislation, 26:209–16, 221, 287-294, 370-376, 384
The impact of rental concessions on assessments of market rental/capital valuations, 30:376–7
Rating on capital and site values, 27:253–4, 260
The relationship between rent and capital value, 9:56–9

CAPITALISATION
Capitalisation of net returns: city investment properties, 13:307
The capitalisation process, 12:250–6
Capitalised value, before and after taking into consideration income taxation, 7:37–8
Gross income capitalisation, 8:273–6
Over capitalisation of owner occupied dwellings, 27:383–7
Rates of capitalisation as applied to leasehold property, 9:228–30
Rates of capitalisation for freehold valuations, 15:158, 162
Theories and methodologies in NSW public sector asset valuation: the Treasury perspective of the debate between the property managers and the accountants, 34:224–9
The valuation of rural lands by the ‘capitalisation of profits’ or ‘productivity’ method, 10:354–63, 354–63
see also DISCOUNTED CASH FLOW

CAPITALISATION RATES
Capitalisation rates, 28:697–702
Determination of capitalisation rates, 24:386–9
Effect of inflation on capitalisation rates, 27:498–502
A new approach to valuing residential aged care facilities, 38:433–40
Proper capitalisation rates, 16:154–7
Structural shifts in American real estate capital markets: fact or fiction?, 38:57–61
see also DISCOUNTED CASH FLOW

CAR PARKS see PARKING
CARAVAN PARKS
Caravan parks/motels—future limitations, 28:727–30
The changing role of caravan parks as a housing alternative and implications for the real estate market, 37:507–15
Country caravan parks, 26:146–9
Valuation of caravan parks, 26:330–2
Valuation of privately owned caravan parks, 25:55–8

CARBON SEQUESTRATION
The challenge of land based carbon property rights and native title, 3(2011/12):75–7
The reality of carbon sinks, 36:392–5
Will a carbon price change private farm forestry in Australia?, 3(2011/12):510–15

CARBON TRADING
API National President’s report, 1(2007/08):543
Carbon credit trading: a property-based perspective, 35:416
Carbon tax: pitfalls and opportunities for the property industry, 3(2011/12):516–17
The challenge of land based carbon property rights and native title, 3(2011/12):75–7
Will a carbon price change private farm forestry in Australia?, 3(2011/12):510–15

CAREER MANAGEMENT
Golden apple or poisoned chalice? the influence of education on careers, 36:270–2
How mentors can help advance your career, 4(2013/14):98–100
Managing your career for growth, 36:201–5
The money or the lifestyle?, 5(2015/16):102

CARS

CASE LAW see COURT CASES

CASH FLOW
Are cash flow budgets enough?, 31:275
How’s your cash flow?, 27:635
see also DISCOUNTED CASH FLOW

CASINOS
Casino resorts as catalysts for economic growth in remote islands, 34:111
Valuing casinos: removing the elements of chance, 37:250–4
see also GAMBLING

CATASTROPHIES see MAN-MADE DISASTERS; NATURAL DISASTERS

CATTLE
Cattle breeding, 24:193–5
Cattle ranch appraising, 12:301–2

CATTLE PROPERTIES
Valuation of a western Queensland cattle property, 16:272–5, 269

CBUS (CONSTRUCTION AND BUILDING UNIONS SUPER)
The significance of property in industry-based superannuation funds, 1(2007/08):34–43
CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICTS
Australian property market review, 35:509
Building economics central area sites, 20:661–5, 679
Building refurbishment - repositioning your asset for success, 38:506–15
The CBD in the information age, 33:395
CBD office markets: analysing supply side behaviour, 32:420–3
Central city development, 23:596–600
A centres policy for the Sydney region, 29:284–96
The effects of urban decentralisation on the city and suburban business centres, 15:348–52, 358
History never repeats: where commercial property assets might head, 38:270–5
HOSPITALITY
Hospitality - CBD or the bush? Do our CBDs have a future?...or will they become cold, bleak and deserted?, 36:592–606
The implications of Sydney’s central business district on a centres policy for the Sydney region, 29:297–8
Laying out a vision for 2020 and beyond, 36:606
Methods of tendering for the redevelopment of central areas, 17:176–80
The office property market in Jakarta, 35:157
Refurbishment of city buildings—a case study, 30:378–81
Sydney central business district boom or bust?, 27:393
Use of equated yields in Sydney’s CBD, 27:536–9
see also MELBOURNE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT; SYDNEY CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT; and names of specific cities
CHAIN STORES
Chain store leases and property management, 5:373–6
The development of chain stores, 4:291–7
see also RETAIL INDUSTRY
CHANGE MANAGEMENT
Managing change, 36:18–22
CHARACTER
see AESTHETIC VALUES
CHILD CARE
A guide to legislation governing the child care industry in Australia, 35:481
CHINA
[March 2014, 5:021–28]
Necessary changes to valuation practice in China after World Trade Organisation admission, 38:86–91
PINZ China Study Tour, 3(2011/12):497, 601
Practice Qualification Registration Centre, 3(2011/12):60
Property investment beyond national boundaries – REIT and mainland China property, 39:22–6
The property market in China, 36:629–35
Reaching into Asia: housing reform in China, 36:37–42
Residential home sales flourish in Beijing, 35:412
The three gorges project in China, 35:499
The urban land market in shanghai, 34:638
Valuation of land in China, 34:462
CHINA APPRAISAL SOCIETY, 2(2009/10):483
CHINESE COMMUNITY
The impact of feng shui in the Sydney residential market, 1(2007/08):679–682
CHRISTCHURCH, NZ
2012 to lay foundations for NZ property growth, 3(2011/12):324–6
PINZ President’s report, 3(2011/12):4 [264], 145, 226, 392–3
CHRISTCHURCH NZ
PINZ President’s report, 2(2009/10):484
Residential property market performance in a declining market: Christchurch case study, 2(2009/10):226–33
CINEMAS
Cinemas, 6:368–70
Industry comment [valuation of cinemas], 39:224
Picture houses, 4:63
The valuation of cinemas, 39:219–224
CIRCULAR QUAY, SYDNEY
Facelift for circular quay, 29:559
CITIES
[March 2014, 5:021–28]
Reducing stress by changing supply of services to our cities, 36:611–18
Residential markets on a see-saw, 4(2013/14):258–63
CITIES (continued)

CITY BUILDINGS
City office development, 23:62, 63–5
Problems related to planning, construction and management of large prestige city buildings, 17:335–41, 334
Rear lanes and city properties, 6:251–2
Refurbishment of city buildings: an architect’s view, 30:382–4
Refurbishment of city buildings—the council’s view, 30:384–7
Sydney office valuations—where next?, 33:8–13
The valuation of city and suburban buildings, 1:148–53, 223-228

CITY LAND see URBAN LAND

CITY MALLS
City malls and their impact on development from the town planner’s view, 30:245–8
City malls from the designer’s view, 30:249–52
Land value effects of a new pedestrian mall—Melbourne, Australia, 27:597–605

CITY OF BRISBANE see BRISBANE
CITY OF MELBOURNE see MELBOURNE
CITY OF SYDNEY see SYDNEY

CITY PROPERTIES see URBAN VALUATIONS

CLEARED LAND
Cost of clearing on New England, 21:96–101
Valuation of rural lands—cleared acre basis, 18:271–2, 288
see also VEGETATION REMOVAL

CLEARING VALUES
Clearing values in the Riverina and the south-west slopes districts, 17:511–15

CLIMATE CHANGE
Black swan events and Australian bushfires, 4(2013/14):154–6
Black Swan events: natural disasters driving change in the property industry, 4(2013):18–22, 24-6
Black swan events: natural disasters driving change in the property, industry, 4(2013/14):18–26
Climate change and the property professional in the 21st century, 1(2007/08):230–2
Climate change: the unknown quantity, 36:386–91
Emerging new energy technologies, 4(2013/14):264–71
Property asset management and black swan events, 4(2013/14):640–5
Rising sea levels—transferable development rights as alternative compensation, 3(2011/12):147–52
Risk of global warming and the impact on property, 39:97–9
Thinking about the value of property from a sustainable perspective, 2(2009/10):5–15
On the waterfront, 37:412–15
see also SEA LEVEL RISE

CLOSER SETTLEMENT
Closer Settlement Advisory Board, 2:24

COAL MINES
Building schools over coal mines, 16:29–31, 36
An explanation of the NSW Coal Acquisition Act and the arrangements made thereunder, 29:119–23
Mining for numbers [Valuation of coal mines], 3(2011/12):342–50
Powering the precinct, 5(2015/16):192–5
see also COLLIERIES; EXTRACTIVE INDUSTRIES

COAL SEAM GAS

COASTAL PROPERTY
Rising sea levels—transferable development rights as alternative compensation, 3(2011/12):147–52

COASTAL REGIONS
Coastal Protection Act, 1979 NSW: a valuation perspective, 26:56–7, 80
Life by the sea: housing and population growth in coastal Victoria, 1(2007/08):196–204
On the waterfront, 37:412–15

COASTY DISEASE
Coasty disease trials—King Island 1940–47, 10:233–4

CODE OF ETHICS see ETHICS

COLLIERIES
Colliery machinery and buildings as tenant’s fixtures, 5:357–9; 6:190–2
The rating of collieries, 3:441–5
see also COAL MINES

COMMERCE COMMISSION (NZ), 2(2009/10):412

COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS
Cost trends and economic implications in current industrial and commercial buildings, 24:104–6
History never repeats: where commercial property assets might head, 38:270–5
COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS (continued)
Industry comment [on ESD - environmentally sustainable design], 39:116
Letting and management of new commercial buildings, 21:196–203
New Zealand local government and sustainability in commercial buildings, 3(2011/12):686–93
Predictability of Australian office supply, 37:561–6
Sustainable property investment: unnecessary risk or significant gain?, 1(2007/08):500–507
Towards the valuation of commercial green buildings, 39:110–16

COMMERCIAL DEVELOPMENTS
Clear skies ahead for Canberra [Canberra Airport], 4(2013/14):328–31
Commercial development of a provincial town, 26:323–5
Financing commercial and industrial developments, 23:514–17
Funding commercial development, 28:211–16, 225

COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES
Valuation approach to a small commercial enterprise, 24:45–9

COMMERCIAL LAND VALUATION
The valuation of commercial land, 13:405–9

COMMERCIAL LEASES
API National President’s report, 1(2007/08):171
Awareness and protection of small business tenants in Australia and the UK – Could the approach be any more different?, 1(2007/08):91–8
Canberra gets new commercial and retail lease laws, 37:47
Commercial leases: the essential legal aspects, 35:675
Commercial leasing market Washington, DC, 28:126–7
Knowing the rules on building maintenance can save time, money, 37:94–5
Legal notebook: recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 1(2007/08):600–606
Market rent revisited, 37:497–503
New amendments promote fairer dealing on leases, 36:645
New cases spotlight ‘fair deal’ principles in negotiation and transaction behaviour, 36:496–502
Recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 1(2007/08):64–71, 136–41
Retail leases: negotiation landmines the dangerous connections between sections 3, 8 and 16 of the Retail Leases Act 1994 (NSW), 1(2007/08):468–476
Retail tenancy legislation: the never-ending story, 37:100–1
Unconscionable conduct business transactions: the Berbatis decision, 37:613–14

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY
4(2013/14):342–9, 480–7
[March 2014, 5:056--63], 4(Sep 2013, reverse back section):10–11
API now recognises commercial property managers [CCPM certification], 5(2015/16):172
Applying duration to commercial property: what does it mean for the all risk yield, 3(2011/12):104–20
The appraisal of major commercial properties, 5:100–8
Are REITs defensive or offensive?, 35:317
Aspects of a depressed property market—some issues facing valuers, 32:370–81
Capital markets show mixed, signs, 4(2013/14):136–42
Challenges in the commercial sector, 35:306
Challenges in the commercial sector: a valuer’s view, 35:312
Changes in the determinants of commercial property market performance, 37:286–90
The changing dynamics of Australian commercial property portfolios, 38:553–8
Commercial property management in Australia, 37:188–91
Commercial property valuations with cyclical cash flows forecasts, 34:424
A commercial property’s greenhouse gas emission profile: hidden asset or unaccounted liability?, 37:194–5
Commercial real estate cycles: a conceptual framework, 35:421
CPI or market reviews?, 1(2007/08):646–650
Current status of forecasting: the performance of Australian commercial property markets, 36:43–9
The determinants of commercial property market performance, 36:650
Downside risk analysis in Australian commercial property, 39:16–20
The dynamics of the Hong Kong property market, 34:522
The effect of the BCA on commercial buildings and associated retail components, 33:557–9
The effect of the Queensland Heritage Act on commercial property, 32:426–8, 436
COMMERCIAL PROPERTY (continued)

Examination of properly market maturity in south-east Asia, 34:376
Financial due diligence in commercial property transactions, 34:582
Financing commercial real estate, 26:540–1
Flexible finance structures for commercial real estate transactions, 29:466–70
Form versus function: tenant expectations versus actual experiences of sustainable commercial office buildings, 3(2011/12):168–75
Global REITs: a new platform of ownership, 38:473–84
Going green: the challenge of refurbishing an existing commercial tower – a case study: 385 Bourke St Stage One, 2(2009/10):357–64
The growth of SMSFs and direct property investment, 4(2013/14):658–60
History never repeats: where commercial property assets might head, 38:270–5
How important is security of income in the valuation of CBD office buildings?, 32:190–4
Impact of leading economic indicators on commercial property performance, 34:138
Incorporating sustainability in commercial property appraisal: evidence from the UK, 38:226–33
Industrial and retail buildings, 33:560
Industry comment [on Form versus function: tenant expectations versus actual experiences of sustainable commercial office buildings], 3(2011/12):167
History never repeats: where commercial property assets might head, 38:270–5

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY (continued)

Property valuations – do UK solutions have any relevance to Australia?, 33:641–6
Reassessing WALT (Real-time column), 2(2009/10):383–9
Risk management for property owners, 3(2011/12):574–6
Shedland to shiny buildings: the growth of bulky goods retailing in Australia, 38:115–20
The significance of wholesale property funds, 1(2007/08):216–23
Some aspects and problems associated with the development of commercial and industrial sites in Canberra, 20:361–5
Study on quantitative decision making for investment in real property—focused on large office buildings in downtown Seoul, 34:182
Traditional shopping district—its evolution and future in the commercial real estate market, 20:570–4
Unimproved value of small retail sites, 21:510–13, 517
Valuation of business and residential sites, 5:118–20
The valuation of fitout amortisation income streams in commercial buildings, 32:196–8
see also INVESTMENT PROPERTY

COMMERCIAL RENT REVIEWS

Building investors and owners and the valuer, 31:11
Commercial rent development, 19:516–21
Commercial rent reviews: the role of the arbitrator, 31:76
CPI or market reviews?, 1(2007/08):646–650
The lessee’s role, 31:8
Rent reviews and determination, 31:399
Valuations for commercial rent review purposes: procedural guidelines and other commentary, 31:179
The valuer's role, 31:4

COMMERCIAL TENANCY see TENANCIES LEGISLATION; TENANTS

COMMERCIAL VALUATIONS

Assessing professional valuation practice standards, 38:380–5
The reliability of commercial valuations, 30:270–5

COMMITTEES OF REVIEW see INQUIRIES AND REVIEWS
COMMONWEALTH BANK
*Centenary Report into Home Ownership.* Housing market a barometer for Australia’s change, by T. Lohman, *3(2011/12):506–8*

COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF VALUERS see AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA
Commonwealth ownership of land, *13*:233–9
Government acquisition of property, report urges new rules, *26*:169–70, 183
Investment advice on bricks and mortar: is it as safe as houses?, *39*:100–8
The Land Acquisition Act—a new thread of democracy or a tangled skein of red tape?, *30*:488–90
*Lands Acquisition Act*—is it adequate for present day purposes?, *24*:333–9
New legislation governing Commonwealth resumption, *31*:14
New rules for bureaucrats, *25*:342–4
Review of Commonwealth acquisition (legislation), *4*:132–5
Solatium, and a home for a home, *31*:17

COMMUNITY ASSETS
Valuation of public sector assets—where are we at?, *34*:236

COMMUNITY ATTITUDES
Changing social attitudes to land ownership—a controversial look at the issue of land rights in Australia, New Zealand and other Pacific nations, *34*:206

COMMUNITY SERVICES WORKERS

COMMUNITY TITLES
Community titles legislation in New South Wales, *32*:139–40
Proposed community titles legislation, *29*:543–5

COMMUTING DISTANCES

COMPANIES
Analysis of company financial statements, *7*:156–61, 167
The Ansett demise: a valuer’s view of picking up the pieces, *37*:161–4
Institute’s submission on the companies bill, *26*:394
Valuation of the real estate component of company assets, *20*:511–14
Valuations for public companies, *24*:287–8, 296

COMPANY ACCOUNTING AND REPORTING
Asset valuation: the responsibilities of corporate officers under the current legislation, *32*:346–8
Change in approach to company accounting and its effect on the valuation profession, *24*:82–5
Company or asset valuation reports (AIVLE submission to the ASC), *32*:416–18, 470
The definition of market value, *32*:326–8
Draft practice note: company or asset valuation reports, *32*:324, 328, 332–35
Valuation of property assets implications of current trends in company reporting and accounting practices, *25*:10–14
Valuation of property assets—implications of current trends in company reporting and accounting practices, *25*:7–9, 17, 15–17
Valuations for financial statements: AAS27—an international perspective, *32*:621–4, 629–630
Valuations of company property assets and their disclosure in directors’ reports or accounts of companies, *24*:124 7
*see also* FINANCIAL REPORTING

COMPANY TAKEOVERS
Company take-overs and the role of the valuer, *2*:250–2
Property valuations in a corporate takeover, *30*:316–21
*see also* MERGERS

COMPARABLE SALES
Comparable sales, *35*:447
The use of comparable sales approach in the valuation of early stage mineral bearing properties, *3(2011/12):276–85
The use of comparable sales for market valuations, *31*:332
Valuations in the absence of adequate sales evidence, *19*:43–4, 53
Valuations in the absence of comparable sales, *24*:355–63
Subject Index

Compensation, 4(2013/14):290–4
[compensation valuations], Letter to the Editor, 31:496
Assessment of compensation for the compulsory taking of land, 20:16–19
Basis for assessment of compensation, 6:342–4
Betterment, worsement, expropriation and compensation: perspectives from social economics, 25:432–43, 451
Betterment and compensation for injurious affection, 20:652–6
Compensation (Defence) Act, 1939, 9:46–8
Compensation (Defence) Act, 1939, 8:74–5, 304
Compensation, especially in relation to town planning, 26:337–44
Compensation and betterment, 8:50–8
Compensation and planning, 16:207–8
Compensation arising from town planning, 19:9–12
Compensation Board, Sydney 6-10-44 in re Commercial Hotel, Wagga Wagga, 8:205–12
Compensation for compulsory acquisition, 20:670–9
Compensation for compulsory taking of land, 18:295–8
Compensation for damage to awning, 10:395–6
Compensation for damage to business in condemnation cases, 5:113–16
Compensation for disturbance, 19:20–3
Compensation for easement, 20:604–10
Compensation for growing crops, 7:286
Compensation for loss due to town planning restriction under Part 5 of the Planning and Environment Act 1987, 33:239–42
Compensation for occupation under National Security (General) Regulations, 8:122–4
Compensation for requisitioned agricultural land, 8:147–8
Compensation for resumed property in the modern welfare state, 14:4–12
Compensation for resumption and acquisition: the Pointe Gourde principle, 27:737–43
Compensation for resumption of lands without productive value to the owner, 2:283–4
Compensation in respect of options over lands taken compulsorily, 7:238–9
Compensation: loss on investment, 11:112
Compensation: owner’s interest ‘in possession’, 31:484
Compensation provisions of the NSW Local Government Act, 1919, 25:102–4
Compensation under Acquisition of Land (Assessment of Compensation) Act 1919, 7:230–2
Compensation under the acquisition of land act, 1919, 6:352
Compensation—arising hotel injurious affection, 19:13–19
Compulsory acquisition with no compensation if betterment value exceeds market value, 2(2009/10):55–7
Compulsory purchase and assessment of compensation, 4:486–96
Concept of ‘fairness’ in compensation in injury to real property, 23:615–7
The County of Cumberland Plan: claims for compensation for injurious affection, 12:128–30
DA Groves & Ors v. Roads and Traffic Authority (1992), 33:163
Easements and compensation for public utility acquisitions, 17:248–57
Easements—the law and valuation, 34:497
Effects of mats on valuation, compensation and revenue, 21:14–19, 55
Equity Trustees and Others v. the Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works (1993), 33:243
Expropriation and compensation, 23:279–80, 295
Forum—rating, taxing and resumption: land acquisition and compensation in modern times, 24:266–8
Hobart Bridge case, 9:61
Increased compensation likely for compulsory land acquisition, 37:45–6
Injurious affection—should the mischief be restricted?, 32:493–5
Is there a compensation model for native title?, 38:458–63
Koutsouras v. the State Rail Authority (1991), 33:167
Land Compensation Act 1973, United Kingdom, 3:352–7
Law of compensation in condemnation actions, 5:383–4
Leading valuation case generates legal controversy, 38:631–4
Leasing, 20:372–3, 379
COMPENSATION (continued)
Legal methods of ascertaining severance damages in condemnation action, 4:383–4
Methods of assessment of war damage compensation, 8:31–5
'Mixed-up and splendid': the method of assessment of compensation for war damage, 7:256–60; 39:256–61
Native title: an update, 35:226
Native title: how do valuers and land economists recognise and deal with native title, 39:289–93
Negligent valuer pays no damages (Swingcastle v. Gibson), 32:218–19
New legislation governing Commonwealth resumption, 31:14
Planning and compensation in Victoria, 14:19–24
The Point Gourde Principle operates in reverse when land is injuriously affected by Council’s planning scheme, 2(2009/10):116–17
Problems of compensation and valuation where there is no free market, 17:555–61
Property Compensation Bill, 24:749–50
Quantum of compensation, 26:102–5
The race for relevance: some introductory thoughts on compensation for native title, 37:15–18
Recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 1(2007/08):136–41
Recent problems in valuations for compensation, for land taken and severed, 27:181–6
Recent Victorian land compensation legislation, 19:346–50
Reinstatement basis of compensation, 22:435–6
Resumption of land: compensation principles, 6:371
Rights to compensation of dispossessed residential property owners in occupation, 24:274–8
Rising sea levels – transferable development rights as alternative compensation, 3(2011/12):147–52
RK Morgan Holdings Pty Ltd v. the Melbourne & Metropolitan Board of Works (1992), 33:165
Solatium, and a home for a home, 31:17
Some aspects of practice and procedure in valuation and compensation matters, 22:164–8, 203
Spencer’s case and ‘in possession’ sales for compensation, 32:34–5, 50
Towards a new theory of planning compensation, 28:110–12
Town planning—compensation and retirement, 14:317–19
Trees, their importance and worth in assessing compensation, 30, Ap:20–3
Underlying zoning—’a remarkable fiction’, 26:333–6
‘Unto John Doe his heirs and assigns forever’: a study of property rights and compensation, 20:34–43
‘Unto John Doe his heirs and assigns forever’: an appraisal by a real estate consultant, 20:44–9, 80
Uthwatt Committee on compensation and betterment, 8:50–8, 116–20
Valuation, compensation and the proposed new planning legislation in NSW, 25:647–53
Valuation for compensation, 18:527–9
The value of land reserved for protecting environmental assets, 5(2015/16):139–43
Victorian compensation claim ‘potentiality’: fact or feat of imagination, 26:367–9

COMPETITIVE ADVANTAGE
The green real estate revolution, 3(2011/12):638–44

COMPULSORY ACQUISITION OF LAND
API National President’s report, 2(2009/10):411
Assessment of compensation for the compulsory taking of land, 20:16–19
Betterment, worsement, expropriation find compensation: perspectives from social economics, 25:432–43, 451
Challenges and opportunities when satisfying displaced property owners, 3(2011/12):34–41 [294–301]
Compensation for compulsory acquisition, 20:670–9
Compensation for compulsory taking of land, 18:295–8
Compensation for resumed property in the modern welfare state, 14:4–12
Compensation in respect of options over lands taken compulsorily, 7:238–9
The compensation provisions of NSW planning legislation, 13:110–14
COMPULSORY ACQUISITION OF LAND (continued)

Compulsory acquisition and its attendant problems, 9:220–5
Compulsory acquisition with no compensation if betterment value exceeds market value, 2(2009/10):55–7
Compulsory purchase and assessment of compensation, 4:486–96
Compulsory purchase and condemnation: a comparison of procedures, 20:276–7
Compulsory purchase; the law and practice, 9:370–2
Council may not compulsorily acquire land for the purpose of re-sale without the land owner’s approval, 2(2009/10):113–14
Dislocation and relocation in relation to forcible taking, 25:279–81, 288
Easements and compensation for public utility acquisitions, 17:248–57
Easements—the law and valuation, 34:497
Expropriation and compensation, 23:279–80, 295
Forcible taking: dislocation and relocation, 24:610–13, 631
Increased compensation likely for compulsory land acquisition, 37:45–6
Land acquisition by the South Australian government, 12:33–7
The Point Gourde Principle operates in reverse when land is injuriously affected by Council’s planning scheme, 2(2009/10):116–17
Private property rights [Part 2], 3(2011/12):578–85
Problems associated with the acquisition of real estate for road construction purposes, 18:592–6, 615
Problems in compensation and valuation where there is no free market, 17:555–61
Recent problems in valuations for compensation for land taken and severed, 27:181–6
Reinstatement valuations following bushfire damage and their relevance to matters of compulsory acquisition, 29:127–33
The ‘special value’ of land in compulsory acquisition cases, 38:47–9
The Sydney water experience, 34:492
Valuations in resumption cases, 7:42–7
Value of land compulsorily acquired, 8:245–7
see also ACQUISITION OF LAND; RESUMPTION

COMPUTERISATION

Application of computers to farm management, 20:278–85, 288
A case study of a mass computer assisted valuation, 29:371–9
Computer assisted valuation techniques, 29:12–16
Computer assisted valuations—a comparison of options, 28:54–8, 80
Computer assisted valuations—another step forward, 30:238–41, 248
Computer assisted valuations - further model developments, 28:592–5
Computer assisted valuations: the South Australian experience, 32:109–11, 140
Computer packages in valuation: what’s available, 29:190–4
Computer-based techniques and the prediction of value for vacant residential land, 34:66
Computerising a valuer’s practice, 31:53
Computers in the high country, 33:685–6
Computers of the future, 27:461–3
Computer—servant or master, 25:5:16–20
DCF 1 - how does the property fund management industry do discounted cash flow?, 38:21–7
DCF 2 - Impacts on valuers of trends in property fund management, 38:171–4
Further comment on the computer as an aid to making of mass valuations in Victoria, 23:436–7, 440
Geographic information system and the valuation profession in Australia, 32:539–41
Institute develops software for residential mortgage valuation proforma, 33:495
Lending with confidence: the mortgage industry and real estate valuation in the age of computer generated appraisals, 35:378
Liability arising from technology changes, 31:42
Multiple regression and the direct comparison methods, 32:431–6
Residential mortgage valuation — a programmer’s perspective, 34:260
Some new developments in computer assisted mass valuations, 28:118–21, 130

Consolidated Index to the Australian Property Institute’s Journals 1930–2015 44
COMPUTERISATION (continued)
Space planning and management, 38:614–17
Spreadsheet valuation models for Australian valuers, 31:597
Training who needs it, 35:549
The use and misuse of AVMs, 1(2007/08):651–656
Use of computers in valuation, 31:428
The use of computers in valuation practice, 28:489–91
The valuer and the computer mass valuation by use of EDP methods: an experiment in Victoria, 21:609–10
Watch the NPV formula!, 33:142
Year’s purchase figures for leasehold analysis and valuation, see also AUTOMATION; INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

CONCEPT PLANS
The evaluation of the concept plan, 22:204–9, 224

CONDEMnation
Compensation for damage to business in condemnation cases, 5:113 16
Compulsory purchase and condemnation: a comparison of procedures, 20:276–7
Condemnation of underground reservoirs for storage of natural gas, 18:627–31, 637
Condemnations and testimony in court procedure, 4:426–9
Law of compensation in condemnation actions, 5:383–4
Legal methods of ascertaining severance damages in condemnation action, 4:383–4
New and startling rules in California condemnation laws, 8:150–2
True tests of market value in condemnation cases, 4:305–6
Valuation problems in appraising leaseholds for condemnation—lessor lessee relationship, 20:747–50, 746
Wartime appraising for condemnation purposes, 9:79

CONFERENCE/CONVENTION INDUSTRY
Tourism—dilemmas and solutions: the convention industry, 32:437–40

CONFERENCES AND CONGRESSES see PAN PACIFIC CONGRESSES; WORLD VALUATION CONGRESSES

CONFIDENTIALITY AGREEMENTS
Aspects of a depressed property market - some issues facing valuers, 32:370–81
Information exchange is crucial, 31:331
Leases—trends in the 1990s, 32:490–2
Rent review process: difficulties in determination, 32:275–8
Rent reviews, lease incentives, valuers and the law—updates and strategies, 32:252–63

CONFLICT RESOLUTION see DISPUTE RESOLUTION

CONSERVATION MANAGEMENT see ENVIRONMENT PROTECTION; ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT

CONSERVATION ZONES see ENVIRONMENT PROTECTION

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
Private property rights [Part 2], 3(2011/12):578–85

CONSTRUCTION see BUILDING CONSTRUCTION

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY see BUILDING INDUSTRY

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
CPI or market reviews?, 1(2007/08):646–650
Retail rent reviews to CPI, a practice now out-dated?, 3(2011/12):440–9

CONSUMER PROTECTION
The anti-gazumping laws: a broader perspective, 30:209–10, 12
Legal protection of the purchaser in the NT, 4:115–16, 127
The national occupational licensing system: codifying real estate agents’ trust accounts, 4(2013/14):382–91
New cases spotlight ‘fair deal’ principles in negotiation and transaction behaviour, 36:498–502
NSW gets new property, consumer tribunal, 37:43–4
see also BUYERS’ AGENTS; REGULATION; RETAIL INDUSTRY; TRADE PRACTICES ACT

CONSUMER SURVEYS
Consumer surveys in real estate market analysis, 28:492–5

CONTAMINATED SITES
Contaminated land practice standard, 33:153–62
Contaminated land valuation and the problem of stigma, 36:747
Contaminated land valuation methods – the current status, 37:567–72
Contaminated land, 36:416–19
Contaminated site valuations and issues, 34:443
Contaminated sites: assessment, remediation and value-added strategies, 32:596–7
Contaminated sites: lenders’ concerns and requirements to reduce environmental risks, 32:588–95
Contaminated sites: remediation, development and marketing, 32:598–600, 610–611
Contaminated sites: standard for valuation of contaminated land in Australia, 32:585–7, 595
From the President’s desk, 32:483
CONTAMINATED SITES (continued)
International perspective on incorporating risk in the valuation of contaminated land, 36:487–91
International perspective on incorporating risk in the valuation of contaminated land, 36:487–91
Know thy legislation: the case of decontaminated sites in WA, 36:312–16
Land contamination law—the overseas experience, 34:644
Legal comment: what is a contaminated site?, 36:308–10
Legal notebook: recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 39:145–9
National Council news, 32:419, 527, 577
Post-remediation stigma: fact or fiction?, 36:530
Purchasing contaminated sites—emerging realities, 34:354
Recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 39:225–9
Recent developments in the regulation of contaminated sites and their commercial and valuation implications, 35:8
Risk of global warming and the impact on property, 39:97–9
The Exxon Valdez oil spill, 34:96
The original toxic asset: contaminated land, 2(2009/10):306–10
The valuation process for impaired industrial properties: a review of three case studies, 3(2011/12):254–65
Turning contaminated land into a valuable asset, 36:301–7
Valuing contaminated land: ensuring sites are suitable for use in Victoria, 36:317–20
see also ENVIRONMENT PROTECTION
CONTINGENT VALUATION
Identifying non-market public amenity value using a values jury, 35:436
Rural valuers and the environment: a survey, 35:38
CONTINUING PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT
1994: the first year of compulsory CPD, 33:367
Australian graduates’ perspective of their professional socialisation, 1(2007/08):561–570
Bright young things, 4(2013/14):550, 552, 554
Continuing professional development [Victorian Division], 39:152
Continuing professional development priorities, 31:582
Continuing professional development q & a, 32:124–5
CPD calendar, 32:382–3; 33:6–7, 368–369
CPD: change the product, 36:279–82
Graduate training programme – mentoring pilot, 39:153
An informative guide to the 2006 Risk Management Module Pilot; an interview with Lindsay Joyce, 39:9–11
The institute’s continuing professional development programme, 31:483
Is anyone doing the training, 35:100
National Council news, 32:199
PINZ President’s report, 3(2011/12):313, 393, 496–7
From the President’s desk, 32:3, 83
Professional development for recent graduates, 2(2009/10):118–23
Queensland appoints CPD co-coordinator, 32:446
Recent developments in property education in Australia, 36:275–8
Responding to the quantum leap in professional standards and standing, 33:4–5
Training appointment in Victoria, 32:525
Tweet your way to the top, 5(2015/16):19–23
see also EDUCATION AND TRAINING; Future Property Professionals under AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE; PROPERTY PROFESSIONALS
CONTRACTOR’S TEST
The contractor’s test, 4:508–11
The pricing of buildings in valuation of the contractor’s test, 5:175–80
The theory of the contractor’s test, 5:182–8
CONTRACTS
Avoiding disputes in construction contract administration, 31:277
Domestic building legislation may catch highrise, 36:715–17
Innocent parties right to determination on breach of non-essential terms of contract, 2(2009/10):51–2
Online contracts, electronic signatures and the law, 36:283–9
Retirement villages; time for a change?, 3(2011/12):645–54
Vendor’s rights in relation to contracts for sale of property at risk, 37:490–1
see also LEASES
CONVEYANCING
A fractured bible story—conveyancing in New South Wales, 31:99
Rural conveyancing for valuers: a field guide, 36:407–10
CO-OPERATIVE BUILDING SOCIETIES
Suburban valuations: co-operative building societies, 5:499–503
CO-OWNERSHIP
   ANZVGN7: The Valuation of Partial Interests in Property Held within Co-Ownership Structures, 1(2007/08):4–5
   Guidance note: the valuation of partial interests in property held within co-ownership structures (approved September 2005), 38:639–41

CORNER SITES
   Corner block values, 1:229
   A theory for corner influence value for business sites, 11:289–93
   Valuation of city corner lots, 1:181–4, 293-4

CORPORATE PRACTICES
   National Council news, 32:52

CORPORATE VALUATION
   Valuation for corporate purposes: current cost accounting perspectives, 29:46–52

CORPORATIONS LAW
   Accounting for investment properties: some issues for valuers, 32:183
   Asset valuation: the auditor’s perspective, 32:342–5
   Asset valuation: the responsibilities of corporate officers under the current legislation, 32:346–8
   Asset valuation: the role of the valuer, 32:339–41
   Asset valuation: the valuer’s approach to AASB 1010, 32:336–8
   Changes for the unlisted property trusts, 32:170
   Company or asset valuation reports, 32:416–18
   The definition of market value, 32:328
   Draft practice note: company or asset valuation reports, 32:332–5
   Managed Investments Act, 36:136–41
   Practice note 21: value of non-current assets under sub-section 294(4) of the corporations law, 32:172–3
   From the President’s desk, 32:164, 324
   Valuations for financial statements: AAS27—an international perspective, 32:621–4, 629-630
   see also COMPANIES

COST ACCOUNTING
   Current cost accounting as affecting valuers, 26:178–83
   Valuation for corporate purposes: current cost accounting perspectives, 29:46–52

COST APPROACH
   Accounting for investment properties: fair value method favoured over cost model, 37:108–11
   Observations on the cost approach, 13:69–72

COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

COTTON
   Colton—a valuer’s viewpoint, 28:748–54

COUNCIL OF AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENTS
   The national occupational licensing system: codifying real estate agents’ trust accounts, 4(2013/14):382–91

COUNTRY LAND see RURAL LAND VALUATION; RURAL PROPERTIES

COUNTRY TOWNS
   Country towns—the fabric of rural Australia, 29:353–7

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND PLANNING SCHEME
   Compensation and the County of Cumberland Plan (Sydney, Butterworths); Book review, 12:119
   County of Cumberland Plan, 16:478–82, 520
   The County of Cumberland Plan: claims for compensation for injurious affection, 12:128–30
   The County of Cumberland Planning Scheme, 11:306–12

   100 years since Spencer Case was decided: Still good law, 1(2007/08):174–5
   Acquisitions: principles and recent court cases, 31:338
   Appeal court devalues worth of disclaimer, 36:644–5
   Balone land valuation appeals, 16:303–4
   Beatle’s island paradise remembered in sub-lease litigation, 2(2009/10):272, 274, 276
   Condemnations and testimony in court procedure, 4:426–9
   Court decisions guide, 18:374–5
   A critical analysis of Spencer and the Commonwealth, 33:52–6
   A criticism of the Tooheys case, 2:316–17
   Disabled Access ‘Action Plans’, 34:691
   Elementary procedure and evidence, 7:59–64
   High Court overturns land value method: Maurici v. Chief Commissioner of State Revenue (NSW), 37:436–7
   How to prepare a court case, 37:35–7
   Hunt & Hunt Lawyers v. Mitchell Morgan Nominees Pty Ltd (ACN 108 571 222) and Ors - High Court Appeal (Legal notebook; recent cases, headline issues and new legislation), 4(2013):81–5
   Index to court cases reported in the valuer, 24:469–
**Subject Index**

84, 549-61
Judgement handed down in the National Court of Papua New Guinea: a case in trespass involving illegal logging, 3(2011/12):154

Land Court Brisbane – Indooroopilly decision, 12:303–4


Litigation details, 27:367–8, 371
The market 1990 v. Spencer 1907, 31:302
A matter of ‘land value’ – the Maurici case, 37:596–600
New cases spotlight ‘fair deal’ principles in negotiation and transaction behaviour, 36:498–502
An outline of a law suit, 3:19–20, 62-64
Planning, environment and local government: water update [Allen Ashworth v. the State of Victoria], 37:612
Private property rights [Part 2], 3(2011/12):578–85
Private valuer vindicated; ‘ambush’ rejected, 36:502–4
Recent cases of interest to valuers, 19:306–14
Recent High Court ruling not good news for valuers, 37:266–7
A recent legal decision, 21:611–12
Relief against property-forfeiture in Australia, 39:58–63
Retail leases: negotiation landmines the dangerous connections between sections 3, 8 and 16 of the Retail Leases Act 1994 (NSW), 1(2007/08):468–476
The Spencer case, 32:250–1
Spencer’s case and ‘in possession’ sales for compensation, 32:34–5, 50
Taxable land valuation after Maurici [Maurici v. Chief Commissioner of State Revenue], 37:432–5
Towards a legal notion of plant and machinery as personal property, 3(2011/12):430–8
Unconscious conduct business transactions: the Berbatis decision, 37:613–14
Valuers in court, 18:520–2

see also LITIGATION and separate INDEXES OF COURT CASES

**COURTS AND COURT PROCEDURE**
The role and work, of valuation boards and courts in the community, 19:24 30
see also LAND AND VALUATION COURTS

**COVENANTS**
Brick covenants, 16:22
Note on restrictive covenants affecting land, 20:236–8, 260

**COWRA, NSW**
Rural diversification in the Cowra region, 2:363–5; 22:359–62

**CREATIVE ECONOMY**
History never repeats: where commercial property assets might head, 38:270–5

**CRIME** see FRAUD

**CROWDFUNDING, 4(2013/14):224–9**
The power of crowd, sourcing, 4(2013/14):73

**CROWN LANDS**
‘Capital value’ valuation under the NSW Crown lands legislation, 26:209–16, 221, 287-294, 370-376, 384
Crown holdings appraisement of capital values, 2:263–5, 309
Crown Lands Amendment Bill, 1931, 1:298
CROWN LANDS (continued)
The effect of Crown land title restrictions, terms and conditions of sale on the value of rural properties, 17:330–4
Local Government Act, NSW: Crown tenures road permits, 10:324–5
Tenures under the Crown Lands Consolidation Act, 3:360–8
CROWN TERMS
Another ingredient in valuation: the value of Crown terms, 2:236–7
Another ingredient in valuation—the value of Crown terms, 2:278–80
Value of Crown terms, 6:189–90
CRYPTO-CURRENCY see DIGITAL CURRENCY
CSIRO
Building failures and forensics: offerings from the CSIRO, 31:38
CULTURAL HERITAGE
CULTURAL VALUE
Is there a relationship between value and architecture?, 2(2009/10):234–41
When heaven and earth collide: cultural considerations in project design, 36:195–200
CURRENCY see DECIMAL CURRENCY; DIGITAL CURRENCY
CURRENT COST ACCOUNTING
Current cost accounting and the valuer, 7:88–93, 97
President’s comments—current value accounting, 25:82–3
CURRENT MARKET VALUE see MARKET VALUE
CURTAIN WALLS
Trends in curtain walls, 15:418–22
CUSTOMER SATISFACTION
Challenges and opportunities when satisfying displaced property owners, 3(2011/12):34–41 [294-301]
see also COMMUNITY ATTITUDES; CONSUMER PROTECTION
CYCLICAL FACTORS see REAL ESTATE CYCLES
CYCLONES
[March 2014, 5:033–38]
National disasters—Darwin cyclone, 24:309–10
DAIRY INDUSTRY
The dairying industry in New Zealand, 1:202–7
The dairying industry on the NSW South coast, 30:348–51
Deregulation of the dairy industry: the way ahead, 36:402–6
Financial viability of a forestry /pastoral rotation: an economic analysis of changing rural land use, 38:99–104
Issues in the valuation of dairy industry, 35:207
NSW dairying and cattle, 1900–1930, 1:304
Practical procedures in dairy farm valuation, 14:438–3
Some aspects of dairying in South Australia, 12:146–51
DAMAGE see BUILDING DAMAGE OR DESTRUCTION; MAN-MADE DISASTERS; NATURAL DISASTERS; WAR DAMAGE
DAMAGES see COMPENSATION
DAMS
Acquisition of land for a large reservoir in Victoria, 15:130–5
Warragamba Dam, 17:25–30
see also WATER SUPPLY
DARLING HARBOUR, SYDNEY
The changing face of Sydney [Lend Lease work at Barangaroo and Darling Harbour], 4(2013/14):276–80
DARWIN
National disasters—Darwin cyclone, 24:309–10
Rating valuation in the Northern Territory, and Darwin revaluations—causes and effects, 23:346–9
Residential markets on a see-saw, 4(2013/14):258–63
DATA see PROPERTY DATA; SPATIAL DATA
DATA GATHERING
Valuers embracing technology and collecting property data 'in the field', 3(2011/12):28–33 [288–93]
DB REAL ESTATE
DEBT
Debt: the good, the bad, and the ugly, 3(2011/12):331–9
The emergence of real estate debt markets in Australia, 1(2007/08):305–9
A review of housing debt in Australia, 1(2007/08):6–11
**Subject Index**

**DECENTRALISATION**
The effects of urban decentralisation on the city and suburban business centres, 15:348–52, 358
The film *Cosmopolis* — its applicability to Australia, 22:265–9
New towns for old: a broad study of effective decentralisation in Canberra, 22:52–67, 114-117

**DECIMAL CURRENCY**
Forthcoming change to decimal currency, 18:280–2, 288

**DECISION MAKING**
Decision making by property fund managers: a survey, 36:104–111

**DEFERRED INCOME**
Dual rate tables and deferred incomes, 12:394–5

**DEFERRED MANAGEMENT FEE**
Retirement villages - an institutional asset, class?, 4(2013/14):50–9

**DEFINITIONS**
The definition of market value, 32:326–8
Definition of market value, 31:254
Definitions and terms, 18:233–8
Definitions of value, 11:348
Definitions of words used in real estate, 7:196–9
Family of equated yield: equivalent yield valuation models—an explanation of their forms and definition, 28:131–3
Meaning of the word ‘estate’, 3:107–9
New worldwide definition of market value, 32:171, 202
Problems arising from artificial definitions of value, 19:37–42, 53
A question of value: a discussion of definitions and the property pricing process, 38:193–7
The statutory definition of unimproved capital value in NSW, 22:101–7
Unimproved capital value – the need for clarification of the definition, 16:138–41, 151
Unimproved value: Federal amendment of definition, 1:51, 94–5

**DELPHI TECHNIQUE, 4(Sep 2013, reverse back section):10–11**

**DEMOGRAPHY, 4(2013/14):272–5**
Australia’s ageing population, 5(2015/16):112–17
Demographic change, 35:389
Identifying linkages between generations and the property market – the effect on residential and retail property, 39:32–41
Life by the sea: housing and population growth in coastal Victoria, 1(2007/08):196–204
The outlook for global office markets in aging societies, 38:218–25
A place in the sun, 38:294–6
Population growth and housing demand, 19:682–9
Re-engineering the property profession – generational change, 39:207–11
Residential aged care - a current perspective, 38:442–51
Retirement villages: a sunset industry in a sunrise situation, 38:350–61
Retirement villages: will the current product satisfy baby boomer needs, 1(2007/08):28–32
Sustaining the vitality of Australian businesses: the critical role of buildings and workplaces, 39:181–7
When the baby boomers go, real change in the property industry will begin, 38:290–3
See also GENERATIONS

**DEMOLITION**
Advising on heritage: broadening the role of the valuer, 36:104–11
Economic aspects relating to demolition, 22:380–3

**DENMARK**
Land valuation in Denmark, 6:227–34
Land value maps of Copenhagen and Frederiksberg, 2:198–9

**DEPARTMENT OF CLIMATE CHANGE AND ENERGY EFFICIENCY**
Submissions to, 2(2009/10):411

**DEPARTMENT STORES** See RETAIL PREMISES

**DEPRECIATION**
Appraising depreciables, 19:675–8
Building depreciation, 6:303–4
Capital gains tax and the real property industry: a study on the Ralph Report recommendations, 39:122–30
Depreciation, obsolescence, and lack of utility in residential property, 13:293–6
Depreciation and building allowances, 31:547
Depreciation and obsolescence, 18:361–3, 370
Depreciation and obsolescence for urban properties, 19:601–7
Depreciation and obsolescence in real estate, 9:80–8
Depreciation and obsolescence of improvements in the rural industry, 19:608–12
Depreciation and replacement reserves, 4:381–3
Depreciation and the cost approach, 18:32–8
Depreciation and the value of real estate, 25:276–8
Depreciation fiddle-faddles, 11:39–45
Depreciation in value of property by deviation of roadways, and valuation of frontage of residues, 2:61–3
Depreciation of buildings, 2:310; 5:168–9; 7:245; 8:36–7
Depreciation of buildings for tax purposes, 21:575–8
Depreciation of buildings the accountant’s view, 22:230–2, 240

Consolidated Index to the Australian Property Institute’s Journals 1930–2015 50
DEPRECIATION (continued)
Depreciation of buildings—a valuer’s view balance sheet: fixed assets, 22:233–6
Influence of depreciation and obsolescence in valuation, 7:50–3
Maximum depreciation, 11:303–4
The most important factor of a valuation, 10:50–5
Notes on depreciation, 9:128–31
PINZ President’s report, 2(2009/10):356
Prime cost and depreciation thereon in relation to buildings, 9:180–2
Recent problems in capital recovery (depreciation), 27:440–2, 446
Reproduction cost less depreciation an important tool in assessing real property, 15:299–302
Sinking fund v. depreciation, 16:230–31, 234
Tax depreciation and capital allowances on plant and structures, 30:301–3, 311
Valuation of buildings—depreciation data and its uses, 4:191–2
Valuation of structures—is replacement cost less depreciation still applicable?, 24:340–3, 382
The why of depreciation, 18:632–5

DEPTH CURVES AND TABLES
Artificial values for depth, 9:276–7
Depth rules, 4:180
Depth tables and curves, 7:205–9
Depth value curves, 3:169–70
Fallacies and faulty figuring valuing varying depths, 3:240–4
The Harper rule: its guises and disguises, 13:166–74

DEVELOPERS
Evolving residential property markets: the developer’s role in residential property in the late 1990s, 32:518–20
Headline issues, recent cases and new legislation, 38:485–7
Management of development companies, 26:651–5
The object ‘the land developer and his relationship to the valuation of land for rateable purposes’, 21:372–3
Professional developers’ influence on institutional investments in real estate and on market values, 20:542–5

DEVELOPMENT
Book review: an intelligent guide to Australian property development, 38:488
Capital and the uses of credit for property development, 18:345–50, 360
Complete communities (contemporary urban planning and the appraiser), 34:200
Development control, 25:450–1
Development strategies in the 1990s, 31:54
Ecological considerations on land development and values in Queensland, 24:365–7
Environmental impact objectives, 34:109
Financing development after Campbell, 27:227–9
Financing development projects, 27:196–201
Future of property development, 22:521–4
Housing affordability outcomes for greenfield residential property development: the dynamics of holding costs, 3(2011/12):562–8
Implications of environmental concerns for the property market, 31:318
Is property being over taxed? A NSW study, 1(2007/08):176–85
Land and resource development—Tasmania’s future directions: the rural industry, 29:514–16
Land and resource development—Tasmania’s future directions: the timber industry, 29:517–20
Errata: 2(2009/10):57]
Management of property developments, 23:522–3, 527
The need to simplify and speed up the development decision process, 29:211–13
NSW planning undergoes transformation, 4(2013/14):148–53
Optimism for the property industry?, 3(2011/12):505
Ownership and risk are key considerations, 36:695–703
Project management during pre-construction phases [Student paper], 2(2009/10):430–41
Property development and environmental issues: a planner’s perspective, 31:262
Property development and environmental issues: the architect’s role, 31:267
Property development approval of subdivision and its affect (sic) on the value of land, 18:636–7
Realism: the basis for balanced growth, 32:521–3, 542–543
Residential construction project financing: the Singapore and Australian experience, 38:188–90
Rising sea levels – transferable development rights as alternative compensation, 3(2011/12):147–52
Selling the back lawn: tax implications, 31:393
Significant property developments affecting valuers—part 1, 33:501–4
Significant property developments affecting valuers—part 2, 33:505
Ski resort development in Korea, 34:154
The sky is the limit—ownership of air space and its effect on the development of land, 33:47
Sydney’s development charge—the scheme and its effects, 21:275–82
What next for the NSW planning system?, 4[2013/14]:628–30

DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS
100% project finance: how it is done, 29:540–2
Adelaide Club case one of three in SA helping to set national guidelines, 36:713–14
The appraisal and development of environmentally protected hinterland, 35:28
Checklist helps tick off how to avoid pitfalls during development, 36:509–14
Cost benefit analysis, 4[2013/14]:492–5 [March 2014, 5:068--71]
Crystal balling the future, 30, Jan:54–5
Development and its problems, 21:370–1, 400
Development by the private enterprise sector of the region, 20:741–6
Development feasibility studies, 22:177–86
Development values and finance, 22:338–50, 440–452
East Perth has become a ‘classy’ urban village of the 21st century, 36:718–24
Evaluating development projects, 30:158–70
Financing development after Campbell, 27:227–9
Financing development projects, 27:196–201
Getting development projects through the planning system—what happens to ‘value’ in the process?, 30, Ap:40–2
Have legislative reforms expedited development approvals in NSW?, 36:725–8
Headline issues, recent cases and new legislation, 38:560–2
How the National Museum and Acton Peninsula Alliance broke new ground, 36:704–11
Measuring the real risk of mezzanine property finance, 39:189–94
Mezzanine debt and property investment - understanding and managing the risk/return trade-off, 1[2007/08]:119–20
Newington: an environmental success, 36:327–32
Ownership and risk are key considerations, 36:695–703
The past is no guide to the future: valuation of development projects, 30, Jan:51–3
Planning for development, 27:752–8
Residential construction project financing: the Singapore and Australian experience, 38:188–90
Valuation and viability criteria of proposed projects, 26:12–17
Valuation of partly completed development projects under the GST Margin Scheme, 1[2007/08]:86–90
Valuation of proposed development projects, 20:643–6, 709
The Walsh Bay makeover: how good ideas triumph over the bad, 37:241–9

DIGITAL CURRENCY
Bitcoin and the rise of crypto-currency, 5[2015/16]:50–2

DILAPIDATIONS
Fixtures, dilapidations and easements, 4:51–6
Knowing the rules on building maintenance can save time, money, 37:94–5
Question of dilapidations, 4:318–19
Schedules of make good - simplifying the process, 38:268–9

DIRECT PROPERTY
The role of direct property in asset allocation, 38:386–93
The significance of property in industry-based superannuation funds, 1[2007/08]:34–43

DISABILITY ACCESS
Access and mobility in property assessment, 34:675
Access to buildings for people with disabilities, 34:689
Access to your office for the disabled, 35:594
Compliance with the DDA -Disability Discrimination Act. Action planning your way to protection, 34:670
Disabled Access ‘Action Plans’, 34:691
Empty nesters and the disabled winners in a recent land and environment court ruling, 35:475
The immediate future—research & development strategies, 34:685
Major implications for commercial property from disability provisions, 34:679
Sustainability, universal access and the premises standards, 3[2011/12]:92–4

DISASTERS see MAN-MADE DISASTERS; NATURAL DISASTERS; TECHNICAL FAILURES

DISCLAIMER CLAUSES
Disclaimer clauses, 31:564
Guidance note: disclaimer clauses and qualification statements, 35:42–4

DISCLAIMERS
Appeal court devalues worth of disclaimer, 36:644–5
Don’t blame me! When disclaimers work and when they don’t, 36:733–6, 743
Don’t blame me! when disclaimers work and when they don’t, 36:743

DISCOUNTED CASH FLOW
Assessment of office building proposals: why use discounted cash flow calculations?, 24:16–25
[AVSB practice standards on DCFs] (Letter to the Editor), 33:486
DISCOUNTED CASH FLOW (continued)
DCF 1 - how does the property fund management industry do discounted cash flow?, 38:21–7
DCF 2 - Impacts on valuers of trends in property fund management, 38:171–4
DCF 3 – commentary on IVSC guidance note no 9, 38:300–5
DCF 4 – theory and practice: the state of play, 38:542–5
DCF applied to leaseholds, 25:37–9
DCF models – time for a retrofit [Letter to the Editor], 2(2009/10):111–12
DCF valuations: are they obsolete?, 34:408
DCF-a practising valuer’s approach to discount rate selection, 34:246
Discount rates—a user’s guide, 34:412
Discounted cash flow, analysis and the valuation of land, 24:625–31
Discounted cash flow, and its application to valuation, 25:262–8, 275
Discounted cash flow and the valuer, 26:222–3
Discounted cash flow DCF – valuation models: determining discount rates from capital asset pricing model, 34:398
Discounted cash flow practice standard: a summary, 34:416
Discounted cash flow techniques and international investment, 32:126–31
Discounted cash flows: a survey, 34:273
Discounted cash flows: their current use, 32:407–11, 430
Fallacy of discounted cash flow analysis producing a meaningful measure of return in real estate, 27:532–5
Lease incentives and capital valuation methodology, 32:114–17, 143
Model consistency and data specification in property DCF studies, 37:553–9
The practical application of DCF techniques in the valuation of Australian listed property trusts, 34:403
Presenting the DCF, 33:593–5
From the President’s desk, 32:563
Property DCFs – what, why, when, how ... but, 33:589–92
Real estate development assessment: discounted cash flow techniques, 29:195–7, 202
Resident-funded retirement village valuations: complications with the application of the DCF, 2(2009/10):485–93
Retirement villages - an institutional asset, class?, 4(2013/14):50–9
Simplification of the techniques of discounted cash flow (DCF) analysis and its use by finance institutions and property trusts, 28:500–5
The transfer of risk from yield/discount rate to cash flows, 35:126
The use of comparable sales approach in the valuation of early stage mineral bearing properties, 3(2011/12):276–85
[Use of DCFs in property valuations] [Letters to the Editor], 33:46, 323, 248
Valuing the elusive business goodwill, 34:604
What happened to the tenants?, 34:708

DISCRETIONARY PLANNING
Discretionary planning, 24:646–50

DISLOCATION
Dislocation and relocation in relation to forcible taking, 25:279–81, 288
Forcible taking: dislocation and relocation, 24:610–13, 631

DISPUTE RESOLUTION
Act as an expert not an arbitrator—new form of dispute settling agreements, 28:598
Alternative dispute resolution, 35:270
From disagreement to resolution an everyday attitude for property professionals, 32:112–13, 131
The doctrine of ‘without prejudice’, 31:200
Hypothetical case study - view loss and visual privacy issues as related to the amendments to a Tree (Disputes Between Neighbours) Act [Tree (Disputes Between Neighbours) Act 2006 (NSW).], 3(2011/12):42–50 [302-10]
Mediation—a valuers role, 34:612
The role of the real estate counsellor in dispute resolution, 36:182–4
Settling disputes quickly and cheaply, 29:477
see also ARBITRATION AND MEDIATION

DISTURBANCE
Compensation for disturbance, 19:20–3

DRAINAGE
Drainage and development of lands in the south-east of South Australia, 3:9–11
Ownership of drains, 1:116
Valuation and rating, water, sewerage and drainage services, 25:374–6, 385
DROUGHT
Queensland droughts, 24:314–15
The valuation of rural land; the drought factor, 6:87–90

DRY ROT
Surveys and dry rot, 11:199

DUAL RATE PRINCIPLE
Dual rate tables and deferred incomes, 12:394–5
Dual rate theory—annual equivalent and expected yield analysis, 25:364–73
Is the property profession or the dual rate principle outdated, 26:18–24

DUE DILIGENCE
Building defects and continuous due diligence, 35:591
Due diligence: a lawyer’s point of view, 34:588
Due diligence: why undertake it and some aspects of its implementation, 34:280
Due diligence—building services, 34:586
Financial due diligence in commercial property transactions, 34:582
Managing industrial property in an environmental minefield, 36:100–3

DUST ABATEMENT
Smoke, fume and dust abatement, 15:359–62

DUTY OF CARE
_Cahill v Kenna; Cahill v Ferrier_ [2014] NSWSC 1763
(Legal Notebook; an update on proportionate liability), 5(2015/16):132–5
Court clears valuer, 31:432
Professional indemnity insurance and the duty of care, 29:369–70, 379
The statutory defence[s] of peer professional opinion, 5(2015/16):224–8
What duty of care is owed to the mortgagor when the mortgagee is exercising its power of sale?, 2(2009/10):181–4

Dwellings
The adverse effect of dummy auction bids on market value, 37:202–5
Appraisal of luxury residences, 8:248–52
Appraising a one storey single family residence, 8:297–8
Comments on ‘House relocation’, by M Laing, 1(2007/08):225
Domestic building legislation may catch highrise, 36:715–17
Effect of the energy crisis on land values – housing design, 26:469–70, 482
House building costs survey: April 1999, 35:574

Over capitalisation of owner occupied dwellings, 27:383–7
Population and housing supply, 4(2013/14):568–9
Quid pro quo [relationship between Australian property and macroeconomics], 5(2015/16):14–15
Rental evidence to be used in the valuation for rating of dwelling houses for the third valuation lists, 10:122–8
Valuation of dwellings for mortgage purposes, 14:309–10
Valuation of houses, 18:186–91, 241

EARTHMOTION INDUSTRY
The use of laser in the earthmoving industry, 29:53–6

EARTHQUAKES
2012 to lay foundations for NZ property growth, 3(2011/12):324–6
Earthquake and reconstruction: experiencing the great Hanshin-Awaji earthquake, 34:193
PINZ President’s report, 2(2009/10):484
Restoration from the earthquake disaster – the rebuilding of Kobe, 34:104

EARTH-WALL CONSTRUCTION
Earth-wall construction, 10:231–2

EASEMENTS
Air rights, subsurface easements and other fractional interests, 23:82–9
Compensation for easements, 20:604–10
Easements and compensation for public utility acquisitions, 17:248–57
Easements—the law and valuation, 34:487, 497
Electricity transmission line easements, 34:499
The law in relation to fixtures, dilapidations and easements, 4:51–6
The law of easements, 13:346–9
Pipeline easements, 24:449–51
Problem of increasing need for easement and importance of easement valuation, 20:552–8
Right of way: how high are they?, 4(2013/14):502–4
[March 2014, 5:078--80]
Some factors to consider when valuing easements, 21:374–5, 378
The Sydney water experience, 34:492
Valuation of easements acquired by Sydney Water Board, 18:100–5
When will extinguishment of an easement not substantially injure the person entitled?, 26:650

EAST PERTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
East Perth has become a ‘classy’ urban village of the 21st century, 36:718–24

Consolidated Index to the Australian Property Institute’s Journals 1930–2015 54
Subject Index

EAST TIMOR
Property complications in East Timor, 36:422–5

ECOLOGICAL CONSIDERATIONS see ENVIRONMENT PROTECTION

E-COMMERCE
API National President’s report, 2(2009/10):3
Bricks and clicks, retail, 4(2013/14):127–32
E-commerce—its impact on an industry, 36:185–90
Life in the internet economy and the changing face of property use, 3(2011/12):402–7
Online contracts, electronic signatures and the law, 36:283–9
The recovery of physical retail, 4(2013/14):473–6
[March 2014, 5:049--52]
Regional property outlook: what will drive Asia Pacific real estate over the next 10 years?, 3(2011/12):24–9 [reverse pages at back of issue vol 3, no 8, Dec 2012]
see also INTERNET

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
API National President’s report, 3(2011/12):494
Appraisal in a depressed market, 28:409–11
Aspects of a depressed property market—some issues facing valuers, 32:370–81
Australian economy and policy prospects 1975/76, 24:3–13
Australian housing prices on a correction, 3(2011/12):321–3
Australian outlook, 35:524
Australia’s economy towards 2000, 33:92–7
Australia’s new remuneration reality, 3(2011/12):609
Australia’s rent-seeking: anatomy of a depression?, 32:487–9, 541
A banker looks at Australia and its future, 24:438–44
Banking on a property recovery, 33:105–10
Boom-time valuations: the difficult decisions, 37:48–9
A budget for the future, 30:444–5, 461
Budget winners and losers, 4(2013/14):542–3
Can macroeconomic factors explain high house prices in Australia?, 38:175–9
Capitalisation rate in a dynamic environment, 32:53–7
The case for a federal charge on land values, 38:404–6
The challenge of changing circumstances, 22:94–6
Challenges and opportunities in the economic environment of the 1990s, 33:567–9
Changes in the property industry—implications for the development of skills in the 1990s, 33:15–17
The coming boom in real estate, 4:316–17
Commercial real estate cycles: a conceptual framework, 35:421
Comparing the performance of Australia’s industrial districts, 35:503
Current economic conditions, 29:565–7; 30:45, 65
Current market influences affecting valuation considerations, 21:584–93
Cycles of depression and prosperity, 4:447–8
Debt: the good, the bad, and the ugly, 3(2011/12):331–9
Developing a NSW rural property investment performance index, 38:427–32
Economic and financial considerations for statutory planning, 19:368–72
The economic climate and its impact on property markets, 31:248
Economic development: raising revenue without increasing taxes, 29:387–8, 390
Economic effects on valuation, 24:263–5, 299
Economic forecast suggests another strong year for housing, 35:384
The economic future of Australia, 17:307–11
The economic reality ahead of us, 28:486–8, 491
Economics, 5:109–12
Future price levels as seen by experts at appraisal clinic, 9:135
Future trends—‘willing buyer/willing seller—1905 myth?’, 28:311–14
Get ready for a bumpy ride in 2012: [Australia’s mood has changed from grumpy to gloomy], 3(2011/12):317
Global corporate collapse: a need for market value reporting, 37:376–8
The global rural economy and the future of Australian agriculture, 29:380–6
Have we reached the peak of the real estate boom?, 9:244–5
History never repeats: where commercial property assets might head, 38:270–5
ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (continued)

How important is security of income in the valuation of CBD office buildings?, 32:190–4
Impact of leading economic indicators on commercial property performance, 34:138
Inflationary/recessionary economy: its effect on real estate development, 28:208–10
Is the future bright or gloomy?, 10:227–9
Land occupation and posterity, 4:445–6
Mild housing slump likely, 35:414
Movements of rural land prices in South Australia, 33:72–5
The national rural crisis and its effect on land values, 32:207, 209
Outlook for inflation, 29:104
Outlook for the Australian retail, sector, 4(2013/14):86–91
The outlook for the property market, 33:622–6
Property investment outlook: current economic situation and trends in 1998, 35:135
Quid pro quo [relationship between Australian property and macroeconomics], 5(2015/16):14–15
Reaching into Asia: land prices in Korea, 36:321–6
Real estate and building cycle, 18:129–33
Real estate taxation in context of national economy, 27:715–20
Recession proofing: surviving the downturn, 37:206–8
Residential - trekking sideways, 38:596–604
Resources boom and related property market, 7:174–80, 186
Retail rent reviews to CPI, a practice now out-dated?, 3(2011/12):440–9
Retail yields: how low can they go?, 38:260–5
Review of the consumer price index, 29:535
Risk, re-adjustment and recovery, 1(2007/08):641–645
The role of the mortgagee and the valuer in a property downturn, 32:187–9, 219
the significance of property in superannuation funds, 1(2007/08):670–677
The sixties—decade of expansion, 19:433–4
Social and economic factors in the re-use of derelict industrial buildings, 38:516–22
Tax assessments during a depression, 3:184–9
Temporary lull in recovery, 28:539–41
The terms of trade trap, 29:214–15
The three tiers of the Asian property market, 4(2013/14):143–7
Tight money is not the only problem in housing, 20:369–71
Valuation in a rural downturn, 32:45–50
Valuing in globo land (and where to go in the absence of sales), 32:203–6
Vernon report, 19:122–8
Welcome to the new economy, 3(2011/12):401
Where goes Australia?, 26:320–2, 325
The world economy in 2000: outlook for Australia, 36:11–17
The year ahead: it hinges on housing, 37:321–2

ECONOMIC LOSS

Judgement handed down in the National Court of Papua New Guinea: a case in trespass involving illegal logging, 3(2011/12):154
Valuing the economic loss of or modification of the ecosystem services provided by the forest, 3(2011/12):63–73

ECONOMIC LOSS (COMPENSATION)

see COMPENSATION

ECONOMIC POLICY

Australian economy and policy prospects 1975/76, 24:3–13
Australia’s future tax system; the role of land tax in the tax reform agenda, 5(2015/16):208–11
Property and indirect taxes - an update on the landscape, 4(2013):74–9
Property and indirect taxes - an update on the landscape, 4(2013/14):74–9

ECONOMICS

Economics, 4:500–6; 5:342–5
Economics: a most useful tool for the valuer, 32:580–4
Role of the economic planner in modern society, 24:55–60, 66

ECOSYSTEM SERVICES

Judgement handed down in the National Court of Papua New Guinea: a case in trespass involving illegal logging, 3(2011/12):154
ECOSYSTEM SERVICES (continued)
Valuing the economic loss of or modification of the ecosystem services provided by the forest,
3(2011/12):63–73
see also ENVIRONMENT PROTECTION
[re article on property education, may 1995] (Letter to the Editor), 33:677
[re paper—the role of the property educator] (Letter to the Editor), 33:563
2006 risk management module pilot, 39:8
Accreditation and partner institutions [and courses], 4(Sep 2013, reverse back section):3–6
Appraisal of education system in Australia, 26:98–101, 105
Attracting and retaining staff, 3(2011/12):368–71
Australian graduates’ perspective of their professional socialisation, 1(2007/08):561–570
Challenges facing the real estate industry: survival and prosperity into the next century, 35:104
Changes in education for real estate with different opportunities available, 26:190–1
Common denominators, 33:667–9
Continuing professional development, 29:91–3
Correspondence courses at Hawkesbury, 31:573
Diploma course for valuers in Queensland, 22:432
Director’s report: educational progress, 39:4
Educating the land economist—a break with the past (part 1), 33:287
Educating the land economist—preparing for the future (part 2), 33:461–4
Education, 31:254
Education and the needs of the property profession, 38:62–5
Education and training, 4(Sep 2013, reverse back section):2
Education of valuers, 25:105–7
Education of valuers in Queensland, 23:381–3
Educational requirements for valuers, 19:512–15, 526
Emerging requirements for education in property, 26:188–9
An era of change for Australia’s universities, 4(Sep 2013, reverse back section):25–7
First ‘management of the valuer’s office’ workshop, 27:765–6
FPP reaches a milestone, 3(2011/12):678–9
The future of property education [roundtable discussion], 5(2015/16):174–7
Golden apple or poisoned chalice? the influence of education on careers, 36:270–2
Hawkesbury Agricultural College, 25:377–9
An informative guide to the 2006 Risk Management Module Pilot; an interview with Lindsay Joyce, 39:9–11
Is anyone doing the training, 35:100
Land economy education in Australia, 26:385–6, 393
A look at the International Center for Land Policy Studies and Training, 36:744–6
Mental mastication or modes of study, 7:80
Methods of instruction, 15:43–4, 42
New land economy masters programme at Hawkesbury, 31:115
Past provides the future key to major contemporary issues, 36:749
Plant and equipment valuation course (RMIT), 32:42
Post-graduate course in valuation at Queensland Agricultural College, 25:59
Professional certificate in arbitration and mediation, 36:49:00
Professional development for recent graduates, 2(2009/10):118–23
Property education: global forces creating local change, 3(2011/12):520–7
Property research—the university challenge, 1(2007/08):130–5
Recent developments in property education in Australia, 36:275–8
RMIT’s US work experience scholarship, 32:131
Rural valuation education: possibility or pipe dream?, 4(Sep 2013, reverse back section):12–24
The state of property education; industry view, 5(2015/16):178–81
A statistical based approach to valuation: the educational requirements, 28:91–101
Teaching of land economics, 20:28–30, 53
Training of a valuer, 5:124–5
The training of the valuer: Importance of land surveying, 11:66–70
Training of valuers in Tasmania, 22:432
Training professional valuers for the future—will supply equal demand?, 23:51–6
Training who needs it, 35:549
US educator visits Sydney, 32:576
Valuation and land economy education in the Philippines, 31:593
Valuation education for valuers assessors and appraisers, 20:680–91
Valuer in training [Australian Valuation Office Valuer in Training program], 3(2011/12):502–4
EDUCATION AND TRAINING (continued)
see also CONTINUING PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT; Future Property Professionals under AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE; PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT; VALUATION PROFESSION

ELECTRICITY see POWER LINES; UTILITIES

ELECTRONIC SIGNATURES
Online contracts, electronic signatures and the law, 36:283–9

EMINENT DOMAIN
Valuation of leasehold interest under the law of eminent domain, 18:441–53

EMPLOYMENT
Attracting and retaining staff, 3(2011/12):368–71
Australia’s new remuneration reality, 3(2011/12):609
Employment protection, 29:30–1
Eyes on the job market, 4(2013/14):624–5
Interest rates and the Australian property market: the year ahead, 39:27–31
Sustaining the vitality of Australian businesses: the critical role of buildings and workplaces, 39:181–7
see also WORKFORCE

EN GLOBO LAND see IN GLOBO LAND

ENCROACHMENTS

ENERGY CONSUMPTION
Data centres get a new, rating, 4(2013/14):60–3
Emerging new energy technologies, 4(2013/14):264–71
Innovative materials: futuristic tools [virtual reality; sweating buildings; graphene], 5(2015/16):186–7

ENERGY COSTS
Carbon tax: pitfalls and opportunities for the property industry, 3(2011/12):516–17
Effect of energy costs on land values—the rural community, 26:451–3

ENERGY MANAGEMENT
The impact of a mandatory energy ratings scheme on Australian property, 3(2011/12):274–5
Powering the precinct, 5(2015/16):192–5
Sustainability: big wins at a low cost, 3(2011/12):680–1
Towards the valuation of commercial green buildings, 39:110–16
see also ENVIRONMENTALLY SUSTAINABLE DESIGN

ENERGY RESOURCES
Effect of energy crisis on land values city buildings, 26:458–61
Effect of the energy crisis on land values—housing design, 26:469–70, 482
Effect of the energy crisis on land values—real estate market, 26:471, 475
Energy, money to burn, 26:50–2, 55
Powering the precinct, 5(2015/16):192–5
see also RENEWABLE ENERGY

ENGLAND see UNITED KINGDOM

ENTERTAINMENT see CASINOS; CINEMAS

ENVIRONMENT PROTECTION
The 10-year thesis and land management in Australia, 31:158
The appraisal and development of environmentally protected hinterland, 35:28
Book review: environmental management – processes and practices for Australia (1st edition) 2005, 38:637
Building refurbishment - repositioning your asset for success, 38:506–15
Carbon credit trading: a property-based perspective, 35:416
Coastal Protection Act, 1979 NSW: a valuation perspective, 26:56–7, 80
Contaminated sites, 31:509
Contaminated sites: assessment, remediation and value-added strategies, 32:596–7
Contaminated sites: lenders’ concerns and requirements to reduce environmental risks, 32:588–95
Contaminated sites: remediation, development and marketing, 32:598–600, 610-611
Contaminated sites: standard for valuation of contaminated land in Australia, 32:585–7, 595
Current market perspective to the taking of vegetation, 35:577
Ecological considerations on land development and values in Queensland, 24:365–7
Ecology movement effecting land values environmental impact studies and the valuer, 24:364–5
Effect of the ecological movement on land values, 24:370–1
Effect of the ecology movement on land values, 24:367–8, 368–9
ENVIRONMENT PROTECTION (continued)
The environment and land value, 34:189
Environmental impact factors and their effects on land values, 25:84–8, 101
Environmental impact objectives, 34:109
Environmental issues and their impact on Australian real estate, 37:291–5
Environmental liability: additional risks for valuers, 32:363–9
Environmental liability: risks for valuers, 32:359–62
The Exxon Valdez oil spill, 34:96
Guidance note: disclaimer clauses and qualification statements, 35:42–4
Headline issues, recent cases and new legislation, 38:560–2
The hidden risk of industrial investment, 31:504
Identifying non-market public amenity value using a values jury, 35:436
Impact of environmental studies on city values, 24:174–80, 187
The impact of hazardous waste on appraisal, 31:500
Implications of environmental concerns for the property market, 31:318
The importance of environmental risk management, 31:502
Institutional investment decisions, 31:407
Intensive animal industries and the environment: the long view, 35:31
Leading valuation case generates legal controversy, 38:631–4
Legal notebook: recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 39:145–9
Liability under environmental legislation, 36:506–9
National heritage - a new era, 38:55–6
New land and environment court: and taxation of real estate, 26:196–8
Power lines and house prices: real versus perceived impacts, 38:206–11
Property development and environmental issues: a planner’s perspective, 31:262
Property development and environmental issues: the architect’s role, 31:267
Property valuation and incentives for conservation and sustainability, 35:356
Recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 1(2007/08):64–71
The role of valuers in an environmentally sensitive future, 35:12
The rural property market facing the environmental challenge, 36:380–5
Rural valuers and the environment: a survey, 35:38
Safeguarding the environment, 23:39–43
Significant property developments affecting valuers-part 2, 33:505
Valuation aspects caused by environmental considerations on land development, 25:624–8
Valuation for development purposes of city properties in Australia as influenced by environment, anti-pollution laws and town planning, 23:20–7
Valuation for development purposes of city properties in Australia (as influenced by environment, anti-pollution laws and town planning), 23:20–7
The valuation of extractive industry and landfill sites (part 1), 34:285
The valuation of extractive industry and landfill sites (part 2), 34:340
The value of land reserved for protecting environmental assets, 5(2015/16):139–43
Valuers in the environment, 33:413–18
A valuer’s perspective on valuation of natural resources and environmental quality, 35:336
Valuing the environmental impact of a transmission line corridor: a heuristic exercise in environmental valuation, 39:87–96
Why valuers should consider environmental contamination and compliance issues, 31:567
And the winner is Sydney? Before and after the 2000 Olympic Games, 38:165–70
see also CONTAMINATED LAND; ECOSYSTEM SERVICES; NATIONAL PARKS; SUSTAINABILITY; TAKING OF VEGETATION
ENVIRONMENT PROTECTION AUTHORITY (NSW)
The original toxic asset: contaminated land, 2(2009/10):306–10
ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT
Liability under environmental legislation, 36:506–9
Managing industrial property in an environmental minefield, 36:100–3
Newington: an environmental success, 36:327–32
Report card 1997: environmental management of the Sydney Olympics, 35:24
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ENVIRONMENTAL PLANNING</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Impact of environmental planning on the valuation process, <strong>23</strong>:5 18–21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Re-use of lands to improve the environment, <strong>23</strong>:330–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuations—the impact on environmental planning, <strong>29</strong>:5–9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ENVIRONMENTALLY SUSTAINABLE DESIGN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Climate change and the professional property in the 21st century, <strong>1(2007/08)</strong>:230–2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerging new energy technologies (BIQ case study: algae-powered building), <strong>4(2013/14)</strong>:268–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESD and urban infrastructure, <strong>35</strong>:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Form versus function: tenant expectations versus actual experiences of sustainable commercial office buildings, <strong>3(2011/12)</strong>:168–75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Going green: the challenge of refurbishing an existing commercial tower—a case study: 385 Bourke St Stage One, <strong>2(2009/10)</strong>:357–64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green buildings—issues for the valuation process (Part 1), <strong>1(2007/08)</strong>:104–11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green buildings—issues for the valuation process (Part 2), <strong>1(2007/08)</strong>:205–15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The green real estate revolution, <strong>3(2011/12)</strong>:638–44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The human green office experience: happy and healthy or sick and frustrated?, <strong>4(2013/14)</strong>:34–41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industry comment [on ESD - environmentally sustainable design], <strong>39</strong>:116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industry comment [on Form versus function: tenant expectations versus actual experiences of sustainable commercial office buildings], <strong>3(2011/12)</strong>:167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand local government and sustainability in commercial buildings, <strong>3(2011/12)</strong>:686–93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rethinking Form and Space in the 21st Century: the Transformation Challenge for the Property Sector, <strong>4(2013)</strong>:64–73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rethinking Form and Space in the 21st Century: the Transformation Challenge for the Property Sector, <strong>4(2013/14)</strong>:64–73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towards the valuation of commercial green buildings, <strong>39</strong>:110–16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Up on the roof; living architecture and sustainability, <strong>4(2013/14)</strong>:334–41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuation of green buildings—is greed becoming fear?, <strong>1(2007/08)</strong>:552–560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see also SUSTAINABILITY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EQUATED YIELDS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Equated yields—jargon or genuine, <strong>28</strong>:39–46, 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family of equated yield: equivalent yield valuation models—an explanation of their forms and definition, <strong>28</strong>:131–3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Use of equated yields in Sydney’s CBD, <strong>27</strong>:536–9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EQUITIES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Book review: <em>Financial Appraisal of Property and Equities</em>, by J. Worthington, <strong>31</strong>:345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuation of equities, <strong>23</strong>:134–7, 191-194, 292-295, 375-378</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EQUITY CAPITAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trends in the equity capital markets for real estate: US and Europe, <strong>35</strong>:302–5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EQUITY YIELD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Equity yield, <strong>27</strong>:615–27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EQUVALENT RENTS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Equivalent periodic rents: the calculation of equivalent rental values for differing periods of rental review, <strong>32</strong>:10–13, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equivalent periodic rents: uneven rental growth rates: calculation of EPR, <strong>32</strong>:101–5, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equivalent rental values—another look, <strong>32</strong>:106–8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equivalent rents: some mathematical treatments, <strong>31</strong>:81</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ERICSSON AUSTRALIA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EROSION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>see SOIL EROSION</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ESCALATION CLAUSES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Market influences of escalation clauses for investment purposes—especially leaseback, <strong>24</strong>:405–9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ESTATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Meaning of the word 'estate', <strong>3</strong>:107–9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ETHICS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Code of ethics, <strong>31</strong>:379, 451, 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer ethics: future directions, <strong>36</strong>:206–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethics, efficiency and other things, <strong>8</strong>:178–81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethics and the valuer's fiduciary duty to adequately inform the client, <strong>2(2009/10)</strong>:512–18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethics in the 1990s—the commercial reality, <strong>33</strong>:182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organising for change: conflicts and dilemmas in the property profession, <strong>38</strong>:297–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predatory lending, mortgage fraud, and client pressures, <strong>37</strong>:449–59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Probit...and procuring valuations by and for the government, <strong>36</strong>:492–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real estate professions, professionals &amp; professionalism, <strong>37</strong>:338–43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules of professional ethics of American Institute of Real Estate Appraisers, <strong>7</strong>:110–12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What is the value of ethics, <strong>35</strong>:665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see also CONSUMER PROTECTION; REGULATION</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
EUROPE

The architect and good design – their value in contemporary building and living, 39:262–7
European home building and land development, 6:298–302
Exploring the benefits of global real estate investment, 39:200–6
Global REITs: a new platform of ownership, 38:473–84
Overview of the central and eastern European property markets, 36:219–22
A place in the sun, 38:294–6
The profession of the land in western Europe, 18:639–48; 19:57–68, 139-146
see also DENMARK; UNITED KINGDOM

EVALUATING RISK see RISK ASSESSMENT

EVIDENCE

Elementary procedure and evidence, 7:59–64
Evidence, 1:92–4
The evidence of land valuers, 6:289–94
The evidential value of sales, 5:395–8
How to prepare a court case, 37:35–7
Inadequacy of actual selling price of real estate as evidence of fair present value for the purposes of taxation, 2:25–30
Judicially recognised evidence of value, 2:335
The law of evidence, 12:124–8
Memorandum of evidence on the rating of site values, 10:146–51
Presentation of evidence before the supreme court or land valuation board of review, 25:198–203
Presentation of valuations and evidence for court testimony, 7:38–40
Statements of evidence, 26:656–8
see also COURTS AND COURT PROCEDURE; EXPERT WITNESSES

EXISTING USE RIGHTS

Accounting concepts—international review, 35:515
'Existing buildings' and 'existing uses', 20:377–9

EXPERT SYSTEMS

An appraisal tool for the 21st century: automated valuation models, 36:636–41

EXPERT WITNESSES

Arbitration—the role of the expert witness, 30:171–6
Becoming a more effective expert witness, 33:101
Duties and liabilities of valuers as expert adjudicators, arbitrators and court appointed referees, 32:284–7
Expert evidence—the surveyor in court, 9:323–7
The expert witness, 30:177–82
Hearsay and the valuer as an expert witness, 27:613–14
Hints to the expert witness, 16:338–40
Recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 39:225–9
See you in court, 32:530–4
The valuer as a witness, 15:34–42; 16:259–62, 269
Valuer as a witness, 26:36–9, 42
Valuer as an expert witness, 28:52–3, 90, 104
Valuers in court, 18:520–2
The valuer’s role in preparation and presentation of material before an arbitrator or a court, 30:423–5

EXPO 88

The expo 88 story, 28:599
Expo and thereafter from the authority’s view, 30:151–3
Expo and thereafter from the council’s view, 30:148–50
Expo and thereafter from the developer’s view, 30:154–7

EXPROPRIATION see COMPULSORY ACQUISITION OF LAND

EXTRACTIVE INDUSTRIES

Beach sand-mining, 21:254–62
Extractive industries, 16:195–8, 229
The valuation of extractive industry and landfill sites (part 1), 34:285
The valuation of extractive industry and landfill sites (part 2), 34:340
see also COAL MINES; MINES AND MINING; QUARRIES

FACEBOOK see SOCIAL MEDIA

FACILITY MANAGEMENT

An asset manager’s perspective, 33:376–9
The building owner’s view, 33:373–5
The managing agent’s perspective, 33:370–2
Property asset management: a personal view, 32:496–7
Space planning and management, 38:614–17
see also PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

FAIR MARKET RENT see MARKET RENTAL

FAIR VALUE

Accounting for investment properties: fair value method favoured over cost model, 37:108–11
Fair value and its application to Australian valuation practice, 37:113–15
see also MARKET VALUE
Subject Index

FAMILY DAY CARE see CHILD CARE

FAMILY RESIDENCES see DWELLINGS

FARM IMPROVEMENT
- Facelift for farming, 25:40–4, 62
- Optimum improvements for an ideal New England district farm, 19:335–8

FARM LANDS
- The economics of farm expansion in a marginal farming area, 27:709–11, 724
- Economics of investment in farm lands, 20:521–9
- Prices of farm lands, 6:79
- Valuer and the Agricultural Holdings Act 1941 (NSW), 21:249–53
- see also AGRICULTURAL VALUATIONS; AGRICULTURE; RURAL LAND VALUATION

FARM MANAGEMENT
- Application of computers to farm management, 20:278–85, 288
- Current rural valuation practice: a survey of valuers and agribusiness managers, 38:620–30
- The economics of farm expansion in a marginal farming area, 27:709–11, 724
- The effect of farm management on production and farm value, 20:666–9
- Farm management, 24:702–7
- Farm management and values, 20:50–3
- Farming management services in New Zealand, 15:286–90
- History of dryland farming developments in Western Australia and their effects on land values, 25:98–101
- Importance of farm adaptability to commodity fashion, 27:32–3
- Intensive farming, 27:98–103
- Is there a place for concessional finance in farming?, 23:60–2, 449–451
- Ley farming, 12:73–8
- A peculiarly rural issue: farm succession, 36:411–14
- Prospects for intensive agricultural systems in South Australia, 26:92–7

FARM SIZE
- Economic effects of farm size on land use, 20:432–7; 21:8–13
- Effect of farm size on values, 24:284–5

FARM VALUATION
- The effect of farm management on production and farm value, 20:666–9
- Effect of farm size on values, 24:284–5
- Farm appraisal, 11:250–5
- Farm management and values, 20:50–3
- Valuation, property taxation and other aspects of farmlet subdivisions adjacent to Canberra, 26:25–30, 35
- The valuation of orchards and small farms, 3:102–7

FARMLETS see HOBBY FARMS

FAST FOOD OUTLETS
- Report on take away food premises, 23:438–40
- The valuation of fast food outlets in Australia, 35:59

FEASIBILITY STUDIES
- Development feasibility studies, 22:177–86, 193
- Market feasibility studies for specialised development, 20:594–7

FEES see PROFESSIONAL FEES

FENCES
- The law of fences, 6:113–18

FENG SHUI
- Feng shui—an important factor in evaluating real estate in Hong Kong, 30, Ap: 18–19
- The impact of feng shui in the Sydney residential market, 1(2007/08):679–682
- Working knowledge of feng shui handy for people in the home industry, 35:401

FERTILISERS
- Effect of artificial fertilisers on unimproved values, 5:214–16
- Effect of modern methods of farming and the use of artificial fertilisers on the fertility of the soil and on methods of tenant right valuation, 9:274–6
- Hunger signs in plants—major plant nutrients, 10:258–62
- P202—Residual phosphate—as it affects land valuation, 4:200–4
- see also PASTURE

FIDUCIARY DUTY
- Ethics and the valuer’s fiduciary duty to adequately inform the client, 2(2009/10):512–18

FIELD BOOKS
- Design of field books, 21:272–3

FIJI
- CSR Co Ltd Valuation Case at Lautoka, Fiji, 15:92–4
- Problems in paradise: an update on Fiji, 36:729–30

Consolidated Index to the Australian Property Institute’s Journals 1930–2015 62
FINANCE
100% project finance: how it is done, 29:540–2
Bridging the affordable rental housing gap; establishing a viable funding model to attract institutional investment, 2(2009/10):442–56
Capital and the uses of credit for property development, 18:345–50, 360
Current real estate financing techniques in Australia, 29:272–5
Economic and financial considerations for statutory planning, 19:368–72
Finance and planning, 18:459–65
Financing commercial and industrial developments, 23:514–17
Financing development after Campbell, 27:227–9
Financing development projects, 27:196–201
Finance and planning, 18:459–65
Financing development projects, 27:196–201
A guide to Islamic finance and Islamic REITs, 39:212–18
Is there a place for concessional finance in farming?, 23:60–2, 449-451
Japanese banks a 'false hope': Aussie’s Symond. [Interview of John Symond, Aussie Home Loans Executive Chairman], 3(2011/12):318–20
Legal notebook; recent cases, headline issues and new legislation (Adrian Rubenstein v. HSBC Bank PLC [2011] EWHC 2304 (QB)), 3(2011/12):269–70
Legal notebook; recent cases, headline issues and new legislation (Rubenstein v. HSBC Bank PLC [2012] EWCA CIV. 1184), 3(2011/12):668–74
Model instructions to valuers for commercial and industrial property, 32:563, 573–76, 577
Residential valuation practices by ADI’s and IMI’s, 38:588–94
The responsibilities of the banker and the valuer, 33:186–91
The role of the mortgagee and the valuer in a property downturn, 32:187–9, 219
Simplification of the techniques of discounted cash flow (DCF) analysis and its use by finance institutions and property trusts, 28:500–5
Working Party on Instructions to Banks, 32:419, 527
FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT
Real estate in corporate operational and financial strategy and the impact on the valuer, 37:583–5
FINANCIAL REPORTING
Accounting for investment properties: some issues for valuers, 32:182–6, 219
Asset valuation: the auditor’s perspective, 32:342–5
Asset valuation: the responsibilities of corporate officers under the current legislation, 32:346–8
Asset valuation: the role of the valuer, 32:339–41, 345
Practice note 21:value of non-current assets under sub-section 294(4) of the corporations law, 32:172–3
From the President’s desk, 32:83, 243
Valuations for financial statements: AAS27—an international perspective, 32:621–4, 629-630
Valuations of plant and machinery for accounting purposes, 32:601–3, 620
see also CROWDFUNDING; INVESTMENT; PUBLIC PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS
FINANCIAL CRISIES
Property asset management and black swan events, 4(2013/14):640–5
see also GLOBAL FINANCIAL CRISIS
FINANCIAL DEREGULATION see FINANCIAL SYSTEM
FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
Banking on a property recovery, 33:105–10
Banks and property: preparing for the next cycle, 35:48–56
Debt: the good, the bad, and the ugly, 3(2011/12):331–9
Financial institutions takeouts of real estate, 7:453–60
FINANCIAL SERVICES INDUSTRY (continued)
Predatory lending, mortgage fraud, and client pressures, 37:449–59
Threats and promises financial services and information technology, 29:199–202
Trends in the financial services industry new players and the electrode are changing the rules, 28:533–8

FINANCIAL SYSTEM
Australian financial system inquiry: any special implications for the real estate industry, 27:146–8
Financial deregulation—where it’s heading and the implications, 28:517–20
Financing development after Campbell, 27:227–9
A review of housing debt in Australia, 1(2007/08):6–11

FIRE INSURANCE
Loss of land value following destruction or damage to a building and the problem of plot ratio reduction on fire insurance, 24:745

FIRE SAFETY
Fire regulations, 24:376–9, 379–82
Firefighting—Management & Techniques (Inkata Press), Reviewer: J. Reen, 34:328
Fires caused by sparks from railway engines, 9:146
Guidelines to Ordinance 70, 26:448–50
Have government controls on real estate become too oppressive, especially those related to fire control and sound pollution under Ordinance 70?, 24:490–3
Ordinance 70—fire safety and resistance, 26:295–300, 307
The valuer, fire safety and existing buildings, 28:429–50
see also BUSHFIRES

FITOUT AMORTISATION INCOME
The valuation of fitout amortisation income streams in commercial buildings, 32:196–8

FIXED ASSETS
Depreciation of buildings—a valuer’s view balance sheet: fixed assets, 22:233–6
Fixed assets: a guide to plant and machinery valuation terminology, 27:381–2, 387
Guidance notes with background papers on the valuation of fixed assets, 27:394–5, 472-475, 518-519
Valuation of fixed assets and inflation accounting, 25:637–42, 653
The War Damage Regulations and their relation to the value of fixed property, 7:122–30

FIXTURES
Cases as to fixtures as between landlord and tenant, 3:283
Colliery machinery and buildings as tenant’s fixtures, 5:357–9
Fixtures, 8:276–7
The law in relation to fixtures, dilapidations and easements, 4:51–6

FLATS see APARTMENTS; RESIDENTIAL FLATS

FLOODS
Brisbane floods, 24:312–4
Bushfires, floods and notes on property values, 18:607–13
Legal implications of the floods for landlords and tenants, 3(2011/12):22–4 [282-4]
Production of poplar timber in flood affected lands in the Tumut valley, 18:289–94, 298
The real impact of floods on residential property value, 3(2011/12):242–51
The relationship between a major flood event and residential house values - a Brisbane case study, 3(2011/12):14–21 [274-81]
Risk of global warming and the impact on property, 39:97–9
Valuation of flood affected property, 3(2011/12):26–7 [286-7]

FLY IN FLYOUT WORKERS
The secret to resource accommodation: give every head a bed, 4(2013/14):167–72

FOOD PREMISES
Report on take away food premises, 23:438–40

FORCED SALE VALUE
Letter to the Editor, 32:217

FOREIGN INVESTMENT
Foreign investment in Australian real estate, 26:632–4, 643; 30:464–6; 31:574
The globalisation of Australia’s real estate market, 34:370
The internationalisation of the Australian real estate market, 30:327–31
New Zealand property yields offer attractive investment opportunities, 4(2013/14):220–1
The property market in China, 36:629–35
The world economy in 2000: outlook for Australia, 36:11–17
see also INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT MARKET
FORESTS AND FORESTRY
The challenge of land based carbon property rights and native title, 3(2011/12):75–7
Financial viability of a forestry/pastoral rotation: an economic analysis of changing rural land use, 33:99–104
Forestry valuation methods: a New Zealand perspective, 32:498–503
The gum and pine plantations in southern Australia, 37:209–14
Judgement handed down in the National Court of Papua New Guinea: a case in trespass involving illegal logging, 3(2011/12):154
Tasmanian forest products industry, 23:601–5, 609
Valuation of forest lands in Tasmania, 23:606–9
Valuing the economic loss of or modification of the ecosystem services provided by the forest, 3(2011/12):63–73
Valuing the environmental impact of a transmission line corridor: a heuristic exercise in environmental valuation, 39:87–96
Will a carbon price change private farm forestry in Australia?, 3(2011/12):510–15
see also TIMBER INDUSTRY

FRACTIONAL INTERESTS
Air rights, subsurface easements and other fractional interests, 23:82–9
Appraising fractional interests: a short reprise, 23:618–19
Valuation of fractional interests, 5:128, 335–341; 37:360–2
Valuation of fractional interests and undivided shares, 5:139–41

FRANCE

FRANCHISES
Potential negative effect of professional sports franchises on property values, 27:554, 556

Fighting fraud; detection and prevention, 4(2013/14):392–5
Hunt & Hunt Lawyers v. Mitchell Morgan Nominees Pty Ltd (ACN 108 571 222) and Ors - High Court Appeal (Legal notebook; recent cases, headline issues and new legislation), 4(2013):81–5
Predatory lending, mortgage fraud, and client pressures, 37:449–59

FREEHOLD LAND TENURE
Freehold and leasehold estates—the market reaction, 24:293–6
Freeholds subject to leases, 2:280
Leasehold and freehold urban land systems, 24:485–9, 497
Why native lands are worth less than freehold: a review & analysis of three recent High Court rulings, 38:135–9

FREEHOLD VALUATIONS
Rates of capitalisation for freehold valuations, 15:158, 162

FREeways AND HIGHWAYS
Access rights on freeway frontage, 11:160
Effect of freeways on land values, 22:241–9
Highways and freeways, 16:432
see also ROAD CONSTRUCTION

FREMANTLE, WA
Australia’s most haunted properties, 5(2015/16):65

FRUIT AND VEGETABLE INDUSTRIES see HORTICULTURE

FUEL see ENERGY RESOURCES

FUME ABATEMENT
Smoke, fume and dust abatement, 15:359–62

FUNDING see FINANCE

FUNDS MANAGEMENT
Private investors and fund managers: chalk and cheese in analysing income-producing properties, 34:545
see also PROPERTY TRUSTS

FUNERAL PARLOURS
Funeral parlours: valuing specialised real estate, 29:563–4

FUTURE INTERESTS
Future interests and the perpetuity rule, 7:232

FUTURE OF THE PROFESSION see VALUATION PROFESSION

GADGETS
bicycle accessories, 4(2013/14):596
camera apps, 4(2013/14):193
chairs, 4(2013/14):416
coffee machines, 5(2015/16):233
covers for mobile devices, 4(2013/14):305
digital internet, radio, 4(2013/14):95
earbuds, 5(2015/16):233
GADGETS (continued)
golf putters, 4(2013/14):193
Google Glass, 4(2013/14):193
GPS, devices, 4(2013/14):95
GPS devices, 4(2013/14):596
home automation, 4(2013/14):596, 676
light bulbs, 4(2013/14):676
lost-item locators, 4(2013/14):305
motorcycle helmet ion generator, 4(2013/14):304
mowers, 5(2015/16):67
network attached storage (NAS) devices, 5(2015/16):151
power banks, 4(2013/14):677
projectors, 5(2015/16):67
recording devices, 4(2013/14):597
stylus, 4(2013/14):416
wallets, 4(2013/14):305
wi-fi hotspots, 4(2013/14):677
wireless media drive, 4(2013/14):597

GAMBLING
Gaming venues—a brief overview, 34:701
Playing games in Tasmania, 34:346
see also CASINOS

GASES see COAL SEAM GAS; GREENHOUSE GAS
EMISSIONS; NATURAL GAS

GAZUMPING PREVENTION see CONSUMER PROTECTION

GEELONG, VICTORIA
Use of a land price index as an ingredient of ‘market value’ in the acquisition of land in the Albury/Wodonga and Geelong growth centres, 24:268–71

GENDER EQUITY see WOMEN IN THE PROFESSION

Are Australian hotels ready for a generational change?, 5(2015/16):230–1
Identifying linkages between generations and the property market – the effect on residential and retail property, 39:32–41
see also DEMOGRAPHY

GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS (GIS)
Geographic information system and the valuation profession in Australia, 32:539–41
see also LAND INFORMATION SYSTEMS

GEOTHERMAL ENERGY see RENEWABLE ENERGY

GHANA
Assignments to Ghana, 15:202–4
Planning evolution in Ghana, 20:286–8
Valuations in Ghana, 18:598–601

GIFT DUTY
Valuation for gift duty, probate and other purposes, 20:223–4

GLOBAL FINANCIAL CRISIS
API National President’s report, 2(2009/10):411, 483
Debt: the good, the bad, and the ugly, 3(2011/12):331–9
Legal notebook; recent cases, headline issues and new legislation (Adrian Rubenstein v. HSBC Bank PLC [2011] EWHC 2304 (QB)), 3(2011/12):269–70
Legal notebook; recent cases, headline issues and new legislation (Rubenstein v. HSBC Bank PLC [2012] EWCA CIV. 1184), 3(2011/12):668–74
PINZ President’s report, 2(2009/10):148, 217
Raising the bar for the valuation profession, 3(2011/12):560–1
Thinking about the value of property from a sustainable perspective, 2(2009/10):5–15
see also INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT MARKET

GLOBALISATION
Property education: global forces creating local change, 3(2011/12):520–7
The role of the IVSC [International Valuation Standards Council] advisory forum in developing a valuation profession, globally, 4(2013/14):133–5
see also INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT MARKET; INTERNATIONAL PROPERTY MARKET
GOODS AND SERVICES TAX
The Australian property institute perspective on GST, 35:550
Don’t mention the GST!, 37:348–51
The goods and services tax—New Zealand’s experience, 32:296–300
Government treats long-term contracts to GST, 38:68
GST and leases of real property, 36:123–31
GST and the Australian property market; a financier’s perspective, 32:292–5
GST and the Australian property market; an accountant’s view, 32:289–91, 295
GST and the valuer, 36:212–18
GST and what it means to the property industry, 35:560
GST implications for leases of real property, 35:552
GST issues for property construction, 35:571
Headline issues, recent cases and new legislation, 38:485–7
Property and indirect taxes - an update on the landscape, 4(2013):74–9
Property and indirect taxes - an update on the, landscape, 4(2013/14):74–9
Rent reviews, leases and GST: caution for valuers, 37:96–7
Valuation of partly completed development projects under the GST Margin Scheme, 1(2007/08):86–90
What the government’s tax strategy means for the architectural, building and technology industries, 35:353
What the government’s tax strategy means for the hospitality industry, 35:352

GOODWILL
An accountant’s approach to valuation of goodwill of small businesses, 15:231–5
Goodwill and its valuation, 13:394–403
Goodwill in ratable value of licensed premises, 10:256
Goodwill its nature and value, 5:24–31
Valuation of goodwill, 14:290–6
Valuing the elusive business goodwill, 34:604

GOVERNMENT ASSETS see PUBLIC SECTOR ASSETS

GOVERNMENT BODIES
Challenges and opportunities when satisfying displaced property owners, 3(2011/12):34–41 [294-301]

GOVERNMENT HOUSING
Enlightened welfare housing in Victoria, 27:207–8
Housing and state government policy in NSW, 27:543–7
Housing commission projects, 17:186–8
A plan to ease rents and house prices, 1(2007/08):572–579
Social and economic aspects of government housing, 16:165–72, 234, 235-237
Technical aspects of government housing, 16:388–94, 401
Urban renewal programs in Australia: modelling the key performance indicators, 39:131–9

GOVERNMENT OFFICES

GOVERNMENT VALUATIONS
Probity...and procuring valuations by and for the government, 36:492–6

GRADUATE PROGRAMS see PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT

GRAFFITI see STREET ART

GRAZING PROPERTIES
Carrying capacity of grazing land, 6:237–40
Carrying capacity—grazing lands, 13:414–18
Financial viability of a forestry /pastoral rotation: an economic analysis of changing rural land use, 38:99–104
How do you lift productivity and profits in a grazing district? The story of the Yass Valley Project, 20:351–4, 360
Valuation of a western Queensland cattle property, 16:272–5, 269
Valuation of grazing land, 19:525–6
The valuation of grazing lands, 3:73–5
Valuations beyond the black stump, 22:505–12
Valuing on productivity, 2:94–6
The western division of NSW, 3:120–3, 157-160
see also PASTORAL INDUSTRY

GREAT BRITAIN see UNITED KINGDOM

GREEN BELT see OPEN SPACE

GREEN BUILDINGS see ENVIRONMENTALLY SUSTAINABLE DESIGN

GREEN SQUARE, SYDNEY
Green Square: an urban renaissance, 3(2011/12):675–7

GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSIONS
Climate change and the property professional in the 21st century, 1(2007/08):230–2
A commercial property’s greenhouse gas emission profile: hidden asset or unaccounted liability?, 37:194–5
GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSIONS (continued)
Green buildings – issues for the valuation process (Part 1), \textit{1(2007/08)}:104–11
Landfill gas; managing risk when building on or near landfills, \textit{4(2013/14)}:352–7
Will a carbon price change private farm forestry in Australia?, \textit{3(2011/12)}:510–15
see also CARBON TRADING

GROUND RENT
Ground rent, \textit{2}:199

GROWTH CENTRES
Albury/Wodonga growth centre, \textit{24}:320–2
Basis for development of growth centres in Australia, \textit{24}:181–4, \textit{217}
Bathurst-Orange growth centre, \textit{24}:319–20
Growth centres, \textit{25}:45–6, \textit{62}
Growth centres—a dream or a reality?, \textit{4}:325–6
Growth development in action, \textit{24}:188–92
Industrial investment in the growth centre, \textit{23}:14–19
Monarto growth centre, \textit{24}:322–5
Valuations of growth centres in NSW, \textit{24}:201–6

GST see GOODS AND SERVICES TAX

HAMILTON ISLAND QLD
Beatle’s island paradise remembered in sub-lease litigation, \textit{2(2009/10)}:272, 274, 276

HANDICAPPED PERSONS PROVISIONS
Building design considerations for the handicapped, \textit{27}:549–53

HARBOURS see PORTS

HARRISON, GEORGE
Beatle’s island paradise remembered in sub-lease litigation, \textit{2(2009/10)}:276

HARRY THOMAS MEMORIAL LECTURE
Challenges facing the profession, \textit{32}:612–16
The Harry Thomas Memorial Lecture, \textit{31}:462

HAWAII
The role of Hawaii in promoting trade, commerce and cultural relations in the Pacific basin, \textit{23}:100–4

HAWKESBURY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE
Hawkesbury Agricultural College, \textit{25}:377–9

HEALTHCARE
Industry overview—Australian health care industry, \textit{35}:488
see also NURSING HOMES; PRIVATE HOSPITALS; PUBLIC HOSPITALS

HENDERSON GLOBAL INVESTORS

HERITAGE PROPERTY
Advising on heritage: broadening the role of the valuer, \textit{36}:50–4
Assessment of monumental bank building, \textit{10}:399
Ballow chambers case, \textit{32}:618–19, 625–629
Book review: \textit{Heritage and Property Valuations in the Shire of Maldon}, \textit{32}:414
City of Adelaide heritage study, \textit{27}:150–2
The effect of the Queensland Heritage Act on commercial property, \textit{32}:426–8, \textit{436}
\textit{GI & SJ Timmony v. the Valuer-General} (1992), \textit{33}:249
Heritage legislation – does it increase or decrease the value of property?, \textit{1(2007/08)}:458–67
Heritage listings: help or hindrance?, \textit{32}:38–41
Heritage properties—an unjust and inequitable system of valuation, \textit{32}:429–30
Heritage registration noting on title, \textit{27}:746–9
Historic buildings and transferable floor area (McEwin, Brookman, Fisher, Grass Tree Inc v. the Valuer-General), \textit{32}:535–6
\textit{John Neil McEwin and Ors v. the Valuer-General} (1993), \textit{33}:427
Errata: 2(2009/10): 57]
Life after listing—heritage assets in perspective, \textit{34}:505
Managing urban conservation: maximising returns (Singapore) [paper presented at the Pan Pacific Congress of real estate appraisals, valuers and counsellors, 2002, Kuala Lumpur], \textit{37}:372–5
Properties affected by the national trust, \textit{25}:180–90
\textit{Queensland Club v. the Valuer-general}, \textit{32}:228–9
Rising sea levels – transferable development rights as alternative compensation, \textit{3(2011/12)}:147–52
The Rocks: a real estate microcosm, \textit{34}:31
Urban renewal of a Pacific maritime city, \textit{34}:164
The valuation of historic property; with an overview of International Valuation Guidance No 15 (Real Time Column), \textit{2(2009/10)}:125–7
Valuation of properties subject to national estate classifications, \textit{27}:628–9, \textit{651}
\textit{The Valuer-General v. Queensland Club}, \textit{32}:223–8

HIGHEST AND BEST USE
The concept of highest and best use—how it is changing under the \textit{Environmental Planning and Assessment Act}, \textit{1979}, \textit{28}:291–303
Determining the highest and best use by the s149 certificate—pointers and pitfalls, \textit{28}:285–6, \textit{307}
Highest and best use, \textit{18}:277–9
HIGHEST AND BEST USE (continued)

Highest and best use decision-making in a multifunctional agricultural land market, 2(2009/10):297–305
Obtaining consent for the highest and best use—the local government planner’s view, 28:287–90, 310
The ‘special value’ of land in compulsory acquisition cases, 38:47–9
What determines the highest and best use?, 17:181–5

HIGH-RISE BUILDINGS

High buildings and land values, 1:92
Valuation of a large residential tower, 28:739–42
Valuation of high-rise buildings: is it useful?, 27:338–49
What’s the added market value of a view?, 3(2011/12):614–20

HIGHWAYS

see FREEWAYS AND HIGHWAYS

HILTON HOTELS

Fortune favours the bold: Conrad Hilton and the Hilton Hotel brand, 3(2011/12):531–7

HISTORIC PROPERTIES

Australian Heritage Commission listings—effect on historic property rights and values, particularly in the ACT, 27:161–5
Australia’s most haunted properties, 5(2015/16):64–5
Conservation of historic buildings in the Sydney central business district—implications of a transfer of development rights scheme, 25:479–82
Historical buildings—City of Sydney, 23:358–61
Implication of the Building Act SA on the restoration of city buildings, 27:187–90, 208
Real value of historic properties, 27:478–9
see also HERITAGE PROPERTY

HISTORIC SITES


HISTORY

Past provides the future key to major contemporary issues, 36:737–41, 749
Valuation and the valuation profession in Victoria, past and present, 18:171–7
see also VALUATION TRENDS

HOBART

City of Hobart Planning Scheme 1982, 30:496–7
Hobart Bridge case, 9:61
Hobart; the perfect long weekend, 4(2013/14):194–9
Hobart’s Sullivans Cove, 33:203–5
Residential markets on a see-saw, 4(2013/14):258–63
Tasman bridge, 24:316–18
see also TASMANIA

HOBBY FARMS

Policy and research issues in land subdivision for rural residences, hobby-farms and rural retreats, 25:422–30
Rural holding or hobby farm?, 35:144
Valuation, property taxation and other aspects of farmlet subdivisions adjacent to Canberra, 26:25–30, 35

HOME LOANS see HOUSING FINANCE; MORTGAGES

HOME OWNERSHIP

Australian home buyer activity today and tomorrow, 4(2013/14):350–1
Australia’s ageing population, 5(2015/16):112–17
Buying your first home in two steps, 25:93–7, 101
House ownership, 6:99–100
Housing market a barometer for Australia’s change, 3(2011/12):506–8
Key workers and housing affordability, 2(2009/10):218–25
Over capitalisation of owner occupied dwellings, 27:383–7
Residential property market performance in a declining market: Christchurch case study, 2(2009/10):226–33
A review of housing debt in Australia, 1(2007/08):6–11
Valuation of city lands—sales to owner occupiers, 6:108–9
see also CO-OWNERSHIP; OWNER-BUILDERS

HOME UNITS

Home unit development—a critical analysis, 26:563–73
Home units, 15:344–7; 16:23–8
Social aspects of home-units, 15:277–81
Strata subdivisions—‘own your own’ flats, 19:495–8, 506
see also APARTMENTS

HONG KONG

The dynamics of the Hong Kong property market, 34:522
Feng shui—an important factor in evaluating real estate in Hong Kong, 30, Ap: 18–19
Global property crashes, 38:276–83
Hong Kong Institute of Surveyors, 2(2009/10):483
HONG KONG (continued)
Hong Kong property market and agency, 28:108–9, 112
Land and building in Hong Kong, 20:127–31
Myths and realities or public land leasing: Canberra and Hong Kong, 35:662
Property investment beyond national boundaries – REIT and mainland China property, 39:22–6
Rent control in Hong Kong, 26:542–5, 549

HONG KONG INSTITUTE OF SURVEYORS
Hong Kong Institute of Surveyors, 2(2009/10):483

HORSLEY, GRAEME [TRIBUTE TO]
A whole life in real estate [Graeme Horsley], 2(2009/10):271

HORTICULTURE
Almond growing, 24:207–15
Banana valuation in northern NSW, 25:461–71
Citrus and alternative crops, 27:427–30
Citrus land values, 11:119
Development and management of rural properties—fruit and vegetable industries, 26:454–7, 463
Developments fruit and vegetable marketing, 27:762–4
Macadamia nut production, 26:31–5
Orchard development with special reference to the apple industry in Orange, 19:617–24
Vine fruits, 25:282–8
see also ORCHARDS

HOSPITALITY INDUSTRY
The hospitality industry in the 1990s - a commentary for valuers and consultants, 34:453
Playing games in Tasmania, 34:346
What the government’s tax strategy means for the hospitality industry, 35:352
see also FAST FOOD OUTLETS; HOTELS; LICENSED PREMISES; TOURISM

HOSPITALS see HEALTHCARE; PRIVATE HOSPITALS; PUBLIC HOSPITALS

HOTELS
10 hotel trends in Australia, 38:127–34
Are Australian hotels ready for a generational change?, 5(2015/16):230–1
Bankers sue surveyors over hotel valuation, 22:633
Capital markets show mixed, signs, 4(2013/14):136–42
Country hotels and motels, 30, Jan:22–5
The current state of hotel funding in Australia, 33:661–2
Dispelling the myths about hotel investment, 3(2011/12):624–9
Economics of launching an international hotel, 28:600–1, 604
Equitably sharing the profits, 33:655–60
Fortune favours the bold: Conrad Hilton and the Hilton Hotel brand, 3(2011/12):531–7
Hotel and motel valuations, 30:421–2
The hotel and tourist industry, 29:632–5, 639
Hotel design, development, management and profitability, 33:663
Hotel economics, 22:210–14
Hotel leases—valuation approach, 27:369–71
Hotel valuation principles: wheels within wheels, 3(2011/12):531–7
Hotel valuations for rating purposes in Victoria, 16:325–9
Hotel valuations in NSW, 15:145–7, 229–30
The hotel valuer: help or hindrance to tourism?, 31:82
Hotels, 16:158–64, 157
Industry and market overview, 33:649
International hotels: a new frontier; examination of the tourist potential of Queensland’s Gold Coast, 29:462–3
Leasehold motels: case studies of successes and failures, 31:87
Licensed hotel premises, 5:296
Licensed hotels and liquor shops in NSW—valuation approach, 22:582–6
Licensed hotels in NSW - valuation approach, 20:189–95
Market for hotels, 15:291–2
Specialised valuations—hotels and leisure, 30:263–6
Tourism—dilemmas and solutions: financing tourist facilities, 32:441–5
Valuation approaches and yield techniques, 31:168
Valuation of a country hotel, 25:47–9
The valuation of hotels, 6:37–42; 13:230–33
Valuation of hotels, 4:363–7
Valuations of licensed hotels under the new licensing Act, 20:9–11
Value the hotel—a reply, 27:362–3, 366
What valuers look for in reviewing operating costs, 31:164
see also LICENSED PREMISES; MOTELS; RESORTS

HOUSE REMOVAL AND RE-INSTATEMENT
Comments on 'House relocation', by M Laing, 1(2007/08):225
An experience in the costs of moving and reinstating a small weatherboard villa, 11:288
House relocation, 1(2007/08):225–9
Is it possible to value houses for removal?, 24:542, 544
HOUSE SALES see HOUSING PRICES
HOUSE VALUATION see RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY
HOUSING
Australian home buyer activity today and tomorrow, 4(2013/14):350–1
Australia's housing boom ends - is a crash around the corner?, 38:523–9
The builders' warranty insurance crisis: where are we at?, 37:196–9
The changing role of caravan parks as a housing alternative and implications for the real estate market, 37:507–15
Does the future for residential property include prefabricated housing?, 3(2011/12):410–20
Domestic building legislation may catch highrise, 36:715–17
Effect of the energy crisis on land values – housing design, 26:469–70, 482
Future housing in urban Australia, 20:3–8, 23
Future of the housing industry, 27:422–6; 39:284–8
High density housing redevelopment, 20:274–5
Housing commission projects, 17:186–8
Housing in non-metropolitan Australia: market failure, policy failure and economic development, 38:28–31
Life by the sea: housing and population growth in coastal Victoria, 2, 1(2007/08):196–204
National housing aims and policies, 21:379–83
Newington: an environmental success, 36:327–32
The next million, 21:568–74
Population and housing supply, 4(2013/14):568–9
Principles of valuation: slum reclamation and housing acts of the state of Victoria, 39:248–55
Quid pro quo [relationship between Australian property and macroeconomics], 5(2015/16):14–15
Reaching into Asia: housing reform in China, 36:37–42
Residential - trekking sideways, 38:596–604
WA residential property outlook, 5(2015/16):68–9
Would the Else-Mitchell Report on land tenures lead to improved residential environments and cheaper 'home sites', 26:43–6, 49
The year ahead: it hinges on housing, 37:321–2
see also DWELLINGS; WELFARE HOUSING
HOUSING AFFORDABILITY, 4(2013/14):238–41
Bridging the affordable rental housing gap; establishing a viable funding model to attract institutional investment, 2(2009/10):442–56
Budget winners and losers, 4(2013/14):542–3
Buying your first home in two steps, 25:93–7, 101
Do public private partnerships facilitate affordable housing outcomes in Queensland?, 38:184–7
Funding solutions for infrastructure, 3(2011/12):658–61
House relocation, 1(2007/08):225–9
Household dynamics and housing affordability: a more human approach to understanding the direction of house prices, 2(2009/10):81–7
Housing affordability outcomes for greenfield residential property development: the dynamics of holding costs, 3(2011/12):562–8
Is buying a house good financial sense?, 28:596–7, 664
Key workers and housing affordability, 2(2009/10):218–25
The new era of the Eastern sea board: racing for the future [Possible investment in high speed rail], 3(2011/12):544–9
No pain, no gain: the issue of housing stress, 2(2009/10):88–97
PINZ President's report, 2(2009/10):4, 217
A plan to ease rents and house prices, 1(2007/08):572–579
HOUSING COSTS see BUILDING COSTS, HOUSING PRICES
HOUSING FINANCE
E-commerce—its impact on an industry, 36:185–90
Home loan demand hits six-year high, 5(2015/16):120–1
Home loan demand remains strong [quarterly market data], 5(2015/16):48–9
Home loan market goes from strength to strength, 5(2015/16):206–7
Quarterly market data, 4(2013/14):656–7
Specialised housing financing in Australia, 28:17–21, 26
Tight money is not the only problem in housing, 20:369–71
see also MORTGAGES
HOUSING MARKET
Australian home buyer activity today and tomorrow, 4(2013/14):350–1
Australia’s housing boom ends - is a crash around the corner?, 38:523–9
Subject Index

HOUSING MARKET (continued)

Bubble, bubble, toil and trouble: will the housing market turn to rubble?, 38:111–14
Buyer’s agents: the purchaser strikes back, 37:505–6
Home loan demand remains strong [quarterly market data], 5(2015/16):48–9
Predatory lending, mortgage fraud, and client pressures, 37:449–59
Quarterly market data, 4(2013/14):656–7
Residential - trekking sideways, 38:596–604
Residential markets on a see-saw, 4(2013/14):258–63

HOUSING PRICES

2012 to lay foundations for NZ property growth, 3(2011/12):324–6
The adverse effect of dummy auction bids on market value, 37:202–5
Australian house prices ‘blatantly unfair’ [reporting remarks by Matthew Quinn, Stockland Managing Director], 3(2011/12):398–400
Australian housing prices on a correction, 3(2011/12):321–3
Australia’s housing boom ends - is a crash around the corner?, 38:523–9
Boom-time valuations: the difficult decisions, 37:48–9
Bubble, bubble, toil and trouble: will the housing market turn to rubble?, 38:111–14
Can macroeconomic factors explain high house prices in Australia?, 38:175–9
Control of the selling price of houses, 8:312–15
East Perth has become a ‘classy’ urban village of the 21st century, 36:718–24
Estimated costs of residential housing in Perth 1960-1976, 24:393–9
Global property crashes, 38:276–83
Home loan demand hits six-year high, 5(2015/16):120–1
Home loan market goes from strength to strength, 5(2015/16):206–7
House building costs survey: April 1999, 35:574
Household dynamics and housing affordability: a more human approach to understanding the direction of house prices, 2(2009/10):81–7
Housing market a barometer for Australia’s change, 3(2011/12):506–8
Housing prices: an urban model approach, 26:204–8
The impact of political risk on Australian house prices, 2(2009/10):413–22
Interest rates and the Australian property market: the year ahead, 39:27–31
Measuring housing prices, 38:284–9
No pain, no gain: the issue of housing stress, 2(2009/10):88–97
A plan to ease rents and house prices, 1(2007/08):572–579
Power lines and house prices: real versus perceived impacts, 38:206–11
Price behaviour and market trends in existing housing markets in Sydney 1968-78, 26:226–8
Price differentials of spatial attributes, 5(2015/16):34–7
The real impact of floods on residential property values, 3(2011/12):242–51
The relationship between a major flood event and residential house values - a Brisbane case study, 3(2011/12):14–21 [274-81]
Report on home price skyrocketing— housing costs average 100% above 1940, 9:231
Report on home price skyrocketing housing costs average 100% above 1940, 9:231
Residential - trekking sideways, 38:596–604
Residential markets on a see-saw, 4(2013/14):258–63
Residential property: is it a bubble?, 37:165–8
The residential property price: an overview, 35:174
A review of housing debt in Australia, 1(2007/08):6–11
Riding the ‘residential property bandwagon’: the state of the markets, 38:39–46
The significance of social influences and established housing values, 36:524–7
A total returns index for investor housing in New Zealand, 39:47–57
Would the Else-Mitchell Report on land tenures lead to improved residential environments and cheaper “home sites”, 26:43–6, 49
HUMAN FACTORS
Balancing of real estate activities and human well being, 25:629–36
In search of the high performance team, 4(2013/14):411–12
see also OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY

HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT, 4(2013/14):42–9, 96–7
Bright young things, 4(2013/14):550, 552, 554
Property salaries; the risk and reward, equation, 4(2013/14):115
see also CAREER MANAGEMENT

HURRICANES see NATURAL DISASTERS
HYDROTHERMAL ENERGY see RENEWABLE ENERGY

IMPAIRED VALUE
The valuation process for impaired industrial properties: a review of three case studies, 3(2011/12):254–65

IMPROVED VALUE
Arguments in favour of unimproved value as compared to improved value as a bases(sic) for tax on urban land, 29:107–8, 123
Improved value, 9:182, 230
Value of improvements: other than replacement costs, 17:606–8

IMPROVEMENTS
Depreciation and obsolescence of improvements in the rural industry, 19:608–12
The effect of improvements on 'unimproved values', 15:113–14
Excessive improvements, 3:415–6
Invisible improvements and unimproved value, 14:70–2
The valuation of some improvements in relation to land, 6:194–202

IN GLOBO LAND
Some complexities in en globo subdivision valuations, 23:410–17
Valuing in globo land (and where to go in the absence of sales), 32:203–6

INCENTIVE-INFLATED RENTS see LEASE INCENTIVES

INCOME
Assessing real estate on its income, 3:123–6; 4:123–8
Dual rate tables and deferred incomes, 12:394–5
How important is security of income in the valuation of CBD office buildings?, 32:190–4
Private investors and fund managers: chalk and cheese in analysing income-producing properties, 34:545
Trends in farm incomes and debt levels, 22:12–23

The valuation of fitout amortisation income streams in commercial buildings, 32:196–8

INCOME TAX
Amending income tax legislation — leases, 18:622–4
Capitalised value, before and after taking into consideration income taxation, 7:37–8
Income tax and the primary producer, 20:263–8
Income tax considerations in agricultural valuation, 20:601–3
Need for valuations in the implementation of the Income Tax Assessment Act, 19:613–6
Primary producers’ income tax returns, 10:190–2
Six years in a leaky boat, 2(2009/10):423–9
Taxation of exempt income, 1:96

INDIA

INDIGENOUS LAND RIGHTS see LAND RIGHTS; NATIVE TITLE

INDONESIA
A guide to Islamic finance and Islamic REITs, 39:212–18
The office property market in Jakarta, 35:157

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
Cost trends and economic implications in current industrial and commercial buildings, 24:104–6
Industrial buildings, 15:338–40
Knowing the rules on building maintenance can save time, money, 37:94–5
Risk of global warming and the impact on property, 39:97–9
Social and economic factors in the re-use of derelict industrial buildings, 38:516–22
Supply chain trends: implications for industrial property, 3(2011/12):422–8

INDUSTRIAL INVESTMENT
Industrial investment in the growth centre, 23:14–19
Key lessons from the past financial year [Victorian industrial investment market], 5(2015/16):136–8

INDUSTRIAL PROPERTY
The valuation process for impaired industrial properties: a review of three case studies, 3(2011/12):254–65

INDUSTRIAL REAL ESTATE
Assessed annual value, 5:379–80
Assessed annual value of industrial concerns, 5:381–2
Comparing the performance of Australia’s industrial districts, 35:503
Development problems in new areas with special reference to the location of industry, 19:48–53
INDUSTRIAL REAL ESTATE (continued)
The effect of the BCA on commercial buildings and associated retail components, 33:557–9
Financing commercial and industrial developments, 23:514–17
Industrial and retail buildings, 33:560
Industrial Melbourne—demand trends and land market structure, 19:390–406
Industrial property—the effect of changing technology, 33:391
Industrial real estate and trends, 22:288–91
Managing industrial property in an environmental minefield, 36:100–3
Property outlook for 1997/98, 34:594
Rating of industrial premises in Victoria, 19:147–50
Some aspects and problems associated with the development of commercial and industrial sites in
Canberra, 20:361–5, 376
Valuation of industrial land, 13:410–14

INDUSTRY SURVEYS/QUESTIONNAIRES
Aspects of a depressed property market—some issues facing valuers, 32:370–81
Discounted cash flows: their current use, 32:407–11, 430
How important is security of income in the valuation of CBD office buildings?, 32:190–4
Institutional investor criteria for property investment, 32:450–4
Investment advice on bricks and mortar: is it as safe as houses?, 39:100–8

INFLATION
Effect of inflation on capitalisation rates, 27:498–502
Measuring yields after tax and inflation, 29:627–9
Social and inflationary trends affecting real estate, 12:65–7
Valuation of fixed assets and inflation accounting, 25:637–42, 653

INFORMATION
The difference between good and bad information, 37:379–80
see also GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS (GIS); LAND INFORMATION SYSTEMS; PERSONAL
INFORMATION

API National President’s report [PROPERTYPRO
software], 2(2009/10):3
An appraisal tool for the 21st century: automated valuation models, 36:636–41
Are Australian hotels ready for a generational change?, 5(2015/16):230–1
Computer ethics: future directions, 36:206–9
Data centres get a new, rating, 4(2013/14):60–3
Edi: what is it and what could it mean to your practice?, 35:300
The future of property education [roundtable discussion], 5(2015/16):174–7
Gadgets on the go, 3(2011/12):694–7
Geographic information system and the valuation profession in Australia, 32:539–41
Hospitality - CBD or the bush? Do our CBDs have a future?...or will they become cold, bleak and
deserted?, 36:592–606
The impact of information technology on property management, 36:112–15
Innovative materials: futuristic tools [virtual reality; sweating buildings; graphene], 5(2015/16):186–7
Institute develops software for residential mortgage valuation proforma, 33:495
Land information technology, 31:323
Mobile working [Review: Tablets], 3(2011/12):374–7
Property education: global forces creating local change, 3(2011/12):520–7
Property professional gadget gift guide, 3(2011/12):290–2
PropertyPRO: how risky is it really?, 36:192–4
PropertyPRO software version 2, 38:3, 85, 340
PropertyPRO version 2, 38:3, 85, 340
Regional property outlook: what will drive Asia Pacific real estate over the next 10 years?,
3(2011/12):24–9 [reverse pages at back of issue vol 3, no 8, Dec 2012]
Smart buildings: the impact of in-building coverage (IBC), 37:192–3
Surviving the big data flood, 4(2013/14):408–10
Technological changes bring new opportunities into the field of valuation, 36:607–10
Threats and promises: financial services and information technology, 29:199–202
Use of computers in valuation, 31:428
The use of neural network systems in appraisal: New Zealand [paper presented at the Pan Pacific
Congress of real estate appraisals, valuers and counsellors, 2002, Kuala Lumpur], 37:365–7
Valuers embracing technology and collecting property data 'in the field', 3(2011/12):28–33 [288-93]
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (continued)
What is remotely sensed data? new techniques, thinking and computer power create new opportunities, 36:688–94
What is the real power of BIM [building information modeling]?, 4(2013/14):234–7
What property owners need to know about the millennium bug, 35:102
Workplace culture: potential changes in office demand, strategic asset management and user quality of life implications, 36:31–6
see also GADGETS; INTERNET; LAND INFORMATION SYSTEMS; MOBILE PHONES AND DEVICES; PROPERTY DATA; SOCIAL MEDIA; TELECOMMUNICATIONS

INFRASTRUCTURE
A conceptual framework for determining a fair and reasonable water infrastructure access charge, 1(2007/08):689–696
ESD and urban infrastructure, 35:19
Funding solutions for infrastructure, 3(2011/12):658–61
Green Square: an urban renaissance, 3(2011/12):675–7
Infrastructure in 2012 and beyond: challenges and opportunities, 3(2011/12):552–9
NSW planning undergoes transformation, 4(2013/14):148–53
Revolution in airport property: the road ahead, 35:659
Rural and regional Australia’s infrastructure needs, 35:647
The secret to resource accommodation: give every head a bed, 4(2013/14):167–72
Speedrail: a nation building project, 35:655
see also AIRPORTS; RAILWAYS; ROADS

INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS
Public private partnerships and their impact on property management, 37:262–5
From the three p’s to the three w’s, 37:527–33

ING REAL ESTATE

INJURIOUS AFFECTION
Betterment and compensation for injurious affection, 20:652–6
Compensation—arising from injurious affection, 19:13–19
The County of Cumberland Plan: claims for compensation for injurious affection, 12:128–30
Initial injurious affection problems due to town planning schemes in NSW, 12:263–71
Injurious affection—should the mischief be restricted?, 32:493–5
The Point Gourde Principle operates in reverse when land is injuriously affected by Council’s planning scheme, 2(2009/10):116–17

INNOVATION
The rewards of innovation, 5(2015/16):16–17

INNOVATIVE MATERIALS
Built to last; innovative materials [Dincel Construction System; and damage-detecting paint], 5(2015/16):24–5
New advancements; innovative materials [solar cells; mechanoluminescence; macadamia microtimber], 5(2015/16):110–11

INQUIRIES AND REVIEWS
Capital gains tax and the real property industry: a study on the Ralph Report recommendations, 39:122–30
Report by the Committee of Inquiry on Certain Matters Arising under the Valuation of Land Act, 1916–1951, 16:502–6
INQUIRIES AND REVIEWS (continued)
Submission to Tasmanian Board of Enquiry into the Land Valuation Act and Other Matters Incidental Thereto, 21:113
Uthwatt Committee on Compensation and Betterment, 8:116–20
Vernon Report, 19:122–8

INSTITUTE OF ARBITRATORS AND MEDIATORS AUSTRALIA
University of Adelaide and the Institute of Arbitrators & Mediators Australia enter into joint venture partnership, 35:349

INSTITUTE OF SURVEYORS, MALAYSIA, 2(2009/10):483

INSTITUTIONAL BUILDINGS
Valuation of an 'institutional residence', 26:143–5

INSTITUTIONAL INVESTMENT
Institutional investment—urban and rural, 30:338–41, 346, 342–6
Institutional investor criteria for property investment, 32:450–4
Investment criteria and considerations for institutional investors, 28:30–2
Observations on trends in institutional property valuations, 36:426–9
Professional developers’ influence on institutional investments in real estate and on market values, 20:542–5
Retirement villages - an institutional asset, class?, 4(2013/14):50–9

INSTRUCTIONS TO VALUERS
Cahill v Kenna; Cahill v Ferrier [2014] NSWSC 1763 (Legal Notebook; an update on proportionate liability), 5(2015/16):132–5
From the President's desk, 32:244
The value of land reserved for protecting environmental assets, 5(2015/16):139–43
see also VALUATION METHODOLOGY

INSURANCE
The Australian insurance industry’s response to natural disasters, 37:416–18
Black Swan events: natural disasters driving change in the property industry, 4(2013):18–22, 24-6
Black swan events: natural disasters driving change in the property, industry, 4(2013/14):18–26
The builders’ warranty insurance crisis: where are we at?, 37:196–9
Insurance, 15:31–3
The insurance dilemma, 29:115–17, 123
The insurance of buildings and claims procedure, 10:293–7
Lease guarantee insurance, 23:66–8, 138-141
A mortgage insurer’s expectations of realistic valuations, 30:258–62
Owner-builder laws - time for change, 38:191–2
Principles of insurance rating for the valuer, 16:19–21
Property management—property insurance on buildings, 25:456–8
Recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 39:225–9
Some important aspects of insurance for the valuer, 14:435–7
Terrorism insurance: user pays, 37:610–11

INSURANCE VALUATIONS
Appraisal for insurance purposes, 13:353–6
Insurance valuations—environment, inflation and legislation influences on reinstatement costs, 24:297–9
Principles of insurance valuation of buildings, 26:246–8
Valuation for insurance purposes with particular reference to the environment, inflation and legislation influences on reinstatement costs, 24:518–27

INTANGIBLE ASSETS
Valuing internet domain names: considerations and market factors, 39:294–7

INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY
Easy IP; How to Use the Law to Protect Your Money-making Ideas, by P. Brennan. Book review [reviewer not identified], 3(2011/12):153

INTEREST
Interest—why it is charged, 12:106–0
The theory of interest, 22:312–16

INTEREST RATES
Interest rate movements—how to forecast and evaluate, 26:556–62
Interest rates and the Australian property market: the year ahead, 39:27–31
Interest rates in the valuation of real estate, 10:65–8
Property investment: escalating interest rates, 21:514–17
A review of housing debt in Australia, 1(2007/08):6–11
INTEREST TABLES
Bubble, bubble, toil and trouble: will the housing market turn to rubble?, 38:111–14
Compound interest tables, 17:490–501
The construction of interest tables, 8:126–31
Interest tables, 15:220–1, 219
A matter of interest, 29:103–4

INTERNAL LAND
Valuation of internal land, 4:481

INTERNAL RATES OF RETURN (IRR) see DISCOUNTED CASH FLOW

INTERNATIONAL CENTER FOR LAND POLICY STUDIES AND TRAINING
A look at the International Center for Land Policy Studies and Training, 36:744–6

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON PLANT, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT VALUATION 2002
Inventory as collateral, 37:284–5
Measurement and quantification of obsolescence: economic obsolescence, 37:276–83
Professional liability and risk management, 37:329–34
Valuing internet domain names: considerations and market factors, 37:273–5

INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL REPORTING STANDARDS

INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT MARKET
Globalisation and real estate in the Pan-Pacific region—Japan’s experience, 37:443–8
Overview of the central and eastern European property markets, 36:219–22
The property market in China, 36:629–35
Regional property outlook: what will drive Asia Pacific real estate over the next 10 years?, 3(2011/12):24–9
REITs recovery continues but future growth still a challenge, 3(2011/12):662–7
Shaping the future: how the global market impacts on professional bodies, 37:429–31
What nationality is my property?, 36:118–22

INTERNATIONAL VALUATION STANDARDS
100 years since Spencer Case was decided: Still good law, 1(2007/08):174–5
API National President’s report, 2(2009/10):411;
3(2011/12):144, 225, 311, 391, 599
DCF 3 – commentary on IVSC guidance note no 9, 38:300–5
Global focus, 34:244
Harmonisation of world standards, 34:429
International valuation conference—Vietnam, 34:692
International valuation standards, 38:335
International valuation standards committee report, 39:171
International valuation standards seminar: financial reporting requirements, 38:338, 424
PINZ President’s report, 3(2011/12):313
Raising the bar for the valuation profession, 3(2011/12):560–1
see also TIAVSC (THE INTERNATIONAL ASSETS VALUATION STANDARDS COMMITTEE)
### INTERNATIONAL VALUATION STANDARDS COMMITTEE

**API National President's report, 2(2009/10):411**


**INTERNATIONAL VALUATION STANDARDS COUNCIL**

**API National President's report, 3(2011/12):598**


**PINZ President’s report, 1(2007/08):640**

The role of the IVSC [International Valuation Standards Council] advisory forum in developing a valuation profession, globally, *4(2013/14):133–5*

Sir David Tweedie Chairman of the IVSC [International Valuation Standards Council], *3(2011/12):610–12*

### INTERNET

**ACT Division now on the internet, 35:530**

Connected 2001: the transformation of the residential real estate market, *35:402–9*

Is the future bright or gloomy?, *35:637*

Life in the internet economy and the changing face of property use, *3(2011/12):402–7*

Real estate agents on the internet: a gateway to opportunities, *35:109*


Wired for the web, *35:167, 343, 446, 532, 618, 712*

*see also E-COMMERCE; INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY; SOCIAL MEDIA; WEBSITES*

### INTERNET SHOPPING

*see E-COMMERCE*

### INVENTORIES

Inventory as collateral, *37:284–5*

### INVESTA PROPERTY GROUP

Sustainability: big wins at a low cost, *3(2011/12):680–1*

### INVESTMENT

**Are cash flow budgets enough?, 31:275**

Australian residential price expectations and inflation, *31:124*

Dispelling the myths about hotel investment, *3(2011/12):624–9*

Evaluation of capital investment projects in town centre redevelopment, *20:196–205*

Foreign investment in Australian real estate, *31:574*

Funding solutions for infrastructure, *3(2011/12):658–61*

The hidden risk of industrial investment, *31:504*

Infrastructure in 2012 and beyond: challenges and opportunities, *3(2011/12):552–9*

Institutional investment decisions, *31:407*

Institutional investment strategies for the 21st century, *31:534*

Institutional investment strategies into the 21st century, *31:537*

Institutional investment—urban and rural, *30:338–41, 346*

Investment advice on bricks and mortar: is it as safe as houses?, *39:100–8*

Investment criteria and considerations of institutional investors, *27:30–2*

Investment strategies and property allocation for industry superannuation funds, *4(2013/14):372–5*

Is investment in water entitlements a rational option?, *38:464–72*

New frontier for investment, *20:20–2*

Overseas property investment, *31:49*

Overseas real estate investment, *31:306*


Property as an investment: some strategic considerations, *31:256*

the significance of property in superannuation funds, *1(2007/08):670–677*

*see also DEVELOPMENT; FINANCE; INSTITUTIONAL INVESTMENT*

### INVESTMENT PROPERTY

**4(2013/14):342–9, 480–7**

[March 2014, 5:056–63]*

Accounting for investment properties: fair value method favoured over cost model, *37:108–11*

Accounting for investment properties: some issues for valuers, *32:182–6, 219*

Analysing apartment demand: projections and challenges—US approach, *37:601–5*

Anatomy of real estate pricing and real estate valuation processes, *33:68–71*

Asia property markets—a new perspective for foreign investors, *34:129*

Book review: *Property Investments and Their Financing*, by PJ Rowland, *32:414*


Capitalisation rate in a dynamic environment, *32:53–7*

Commercial mortgage-backed securities: a homogeneous asset class?, *37:170–4*

CPI or market reviews?, *1(2007/08):646–650*

Downside risk analysis in Australian commercial property, *39:16–20*

Evolving residential property markets: an adviser’s perspective of property as an investment opportunity, *32:514–16*

Feasibility approach to varied investment properties, *28:113–15, 117*

Hot property, *33:98*

How far is the ASEAN-Pacific region still attractive for investment, *33:458–60*
### INVESTMENT PROPERTY (continued)

- How golden are Pacific-rim investment opportunities?, 34:161
- Impact of civil liability reforms on landlords, 37:608–9
- Institutional investor criteria for property investment, 32:450–4
- Investment in property, 20:575–9
- Investment properties, 18:123–8
- Lease incentives and capital valuation methodology, 32:114–17, 143
- Newcastle and the Lake Macquarie retail market: risk of investment and predicting rent, 31:480
- Observations on trends in institutional property valuations, 36:426–9
- The practical application of DCF techniques in the valuation of Australian listed property trusts, 34:403
- Practical use of ‘the modern appraisal methods’ for the valuation of investment property, 30:242–4
- Property: challenging conventional thinking, 37:82–8
- Property investment outlook: current economic situation and trends in 1998, 35:135
- Residential property: is it a bubble?, 37:165–8
- The role of the property market analysis in the valuation of investment grade property, 36:273–4
- Sinking funds in investment property appraisal, 20:692–6
- Some developments in derivatives in real estate markets, 34:626
- Standard & poor’s sees stable outlook, 37:89–93
- Structured off balance sheet property solutions, 35:432
- Syndication of equity for real estate investment, 34:420
- A total returns index for investor housing in New Zealand, 39:47–57
- Understanding property capital markets, 37:55–60
- Valuation of fractional interests, 37:360–2
- Valuation of investment property, 11:158–9
- What nationality is my property?, 36:118–22
- Where is it best to invest?, 4(2013/14):230–2

*see also COMMERCIAL PROPERTY*

### IRRIGATION

- Case for irrigation in Australia, 18:506–14
- Distribution of irrigation water and its effect on the value of land, 16:353–6
- Effect of government policies on irrigated land values in South-west NSW, 27:431–9
- Irrigating the western Riverina, 6:223–6
- Irrigation and its effect on values, 22:194–7, 203
- Irrigation in Australia, 22:513–17
- Rice growing in the Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area, 6:60–1
- Security value of irrigation farms, 16:131–6, 469-474
- Valuation of irrigated lands, 18:515–19
- Valuation of irrigation lands in Australia, 17:471–8, 489
- Valuation of rural lands served by large water conservation and irrigation schemes, 20:546–51
- Water for irrigation, 10:290

### ISLAMIC FINANCE

- A guide to Islamic finance and Islamic REITs, 39:212–18
- Islamic banking and property finance, 5(2015/16):212–16
- Islamic finance in Australia, 5(2015/16):217

### JAMAICA

- Further note on finance and taxation in Jamaica, 15:341–3
- Introduction in Jamaica of a system of land valuation based on unimproved values, 15:141–4

### JAPAN

- Daikyo Kanko—our approach, 29:460–2
- Earthquake and reconstruction: experiencing the great Hanshin-Awaji earthquake, 34:193
- Exploring the benefits of global real estate investment, 39:200–6
- Global property crashes, 38:276–83
- Globalisation and real estate in the Pan-Pacific region—Japan’s experience, 37:443–8
- Guide post system of urban land price and appraising of real estate in Japan, 23:105–9
- The guidepost system of urban land prices and its background—Japan’s land problem today and tomorrow, 20:657–60
- Position and duty of real estate appraiser in Japan 1959, 16:10–13
- Real estate appraisal in Japan, 20:211
- REITs recovery continues but future growth still a challenge, 3(2011/12):662–7
JAPAN (continued)
  Restoration from the earthquake disaster – the rebuilding of Kobe, 34:104
  Touring Tokyo, 5(2015/16):152–3
  Vertical utilisation of land in a subcentre of Tokyo: high-rise buildings and the underground shopping malls of Shinjuku, 27:43–55
  Volcanic eruptions in Japan, 34:118

JINDALEE DEVELOPMENT
  Jindalee, 25:25–33, 39

JM HARCOURT MEMORIAL AWARD
  2(2009/10):412

JOBS see EMPLOYMENT

JOINT AUTHORITY?
  An appraisal tool for the 21st century: automated valuation models, 36:636–41
  Financial Services Reform Bill 2001 set for big impact, 36:642–3
  International perspective on incorporating risk in the valuation of contaminated land, 36:487–91
  The property market in China, 36:629–35

JOINT OWNERSHIP see CO-OWNERSHIP

JUNEE, NSW
  Australia’s most haunted properties, 5(2015/16):64

JUST TERMS LEGISLATION (NSW)
  Preliminary conferences under the new just terms legislation, 32:349–51
  see also COMPENSATION; COMPULSORY ACQUISITION OF LAND

KANGAN AUTOMOTIVE CENTRE OF EXCELLENCE, STAGE TWO, MELBOURNE
  Up on the roof; living architecture and sustainability, 4(2013/14):339

KING ISLAND
  Coasty disease trials—King Island 1940–47, 10:233–4

KIPARRA DAY see under AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE NEW SOUTH WALES DIVISION: Kiparra Day

KOREA
  Appraisal systems in Korea and functions and role of Korea Appraisal Board, 23:270–6

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF see SOUTH KOREA

KWINANA, WA
  Establishment of Kwinana, 15:81–5

KYOTO PROTOCOL
  The reality of carbon sinks, 36:392–5

LA SALLE INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT

LABOUR FORCE see WORKFORCE

LABOUR MARKET see EMPLOYMENT

LACK OF UTILITY
  Depreciation, obsolescence, and lack of utility in residential property, 13:293–6

LAND ACQUISITION see ACQUISITION OF LAND

LAND ADMINISTRATION
  Problems in paradise: an update on Fiji, 36:729–30
  Property complications in East Timor, 36:422–5

LAND AND VALUATION COURTS
  Land and valuation court of NSW, 17:95
  New land and environment court: and taxation of real estate, 26:196–8
  The role and works of valuation boards and courts in the community, 19:24–30
  Structure and Operation of the new Land and Valuation Court, 21:402–12
  West Australian Metropolitan Valuation Appeal Court, 19:487
  see also VALUATION LAW

LAND BOARD OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA
  The Land Board of South Australia, 14:27–30

LAND COMMISSION OF NSW
  Land Commission of NSW, 24:740–4

LAND ECONOMICS
  Book Review: Mahoney’s Urban Land Economics, by W.K.S. Christiansen, 31:600
  The designation dilemma: does anyone know what a land economist is?, 33:574–8
  The discipline of the land economist, 32:8–9
  Educating the land economist – a break with the past (part 1), 33:287
  Educating the land economist – preparing for the future (part 2), 33:461–4
  National land economy board: the land economist, 32:7
  Valuation and land economy education in the Philippines, 31:593

LAND FORMS see LANDFORMS; SOIL EROSION

LAND INFORMATION SYSTEMS
  A land information system based on a multipurpose cadastre, 29:82–3, 99
  Land information system or land data bank, 2:424–6
  Land information technology, 31:323
  Land survey and title registration in Australia, 31:326
  Trends in land information system in Australia, 29:364–8
Subject Index

LAND MANAGEMENT
The 10-year thesis and land management in Australia, 31:158

LAND PRICES
Market effect on land prices control in South Australia, 24:300–3, 308
Reaching into Asia: land prices in Korea, 36:321–6
Use of a land price index as an ingredient of ‘market value’ in the acquisition of land in the Albury/Wodonga and Geelong growth centres, 24:268–71
see also LAND SALES

LAND RECLAMATION
Land reclamation in Bendigo, 17:426–9
Reclamation for development purposes, 21:246–8

LAND RESUMPTION see COMPULSORY ACQUISITION OF LAND

LAND RIGHTS
Changing social attitudes to land ownership—a controversial look at the issue of land rights in Australia, New Zealand and other Pacific nations, 34:206
A cross-cultural economic analysis of customary and western land tenure, 34:617
Is there a compensation model for native title?, 38:458–63
Property trusts and aborigine land rights in Australia, 29:167–84
see also NATIVE TITLE

LAND SALES
Land sales control: New Zealand, 8:228–30; 9:116–17
Land Vendors (Amendment) Act 1977 (NSW), 25:218–20
New Zealand Servicemen’s Settlement and Land Sales Act, 9:90–7
Some experiences of the working of the Land Sales Act, 9:271–4
Vendor’s rights in relation to contracts for sale of property at risk, 37:490–1

LAND SPECULATION see SPECULATION

LAND TAX
Alternatives to the land taxation system, 28:480–5, 491
Another valuer’s comments on NSW land tax, 14:321
Australian land taxation, 23:504–13, 611–14
Australia’s future tax system; the role of land tax in the tax reform agenda, 5(2015/16):208–11
The dilemma of land taxation in a federal system: the problem of acquisitiveness, 30:277–81
An evaluation of the Australian land tax system, 34:723

Federal Land Tax Assessment Act, 2:45–7
High Court overturns land value method: Maurici v. Chief Commissioner of State Revenue (NSW), 37:436–7
If it doesn’t move, tax it, 35:567–70
Land tax, 12:60–3
Land tax in Australia, 30:104–7
Land tax in NSW, 14:312–16
Land tax valuation, 2:93
Land taxation: an ancient concept, 37:20–25
Land taxation and land use control, 20:710–13
A matter of ‘land value’ – the Maurici case, 37:596–600
A practical approach to ownership in land tax, 30:491–5
Rating and taxing of land, 3:312–17
Report of the South Australian committee of enquiry on assessments for land tax—council rates—water rates and probate, 19:221–45
Site value taxation, 33:133
The State land tax acts, 3:332–9
Taxable land valuation after Maurici [Maurici v. Chief Commissioner of State Revenue], 37:432–5
Taxation and rating of land values, 5:377–8
Valuation for rating and taxation purposes, 20:559–69
Valuations for rating and land tax: the departmental valuer’s task, 19:325–34
see also RATING OF LAND

LAND TENURE
Another look at leaseholds, 24:614–19
Colonial comment, 24:128–31
Commission of Inquiry into Land Tenures: in retrospect, 28:122–5, 127
Community titles legislation in New South Wales, 32:139–40
A cross-cultural economic analysis of customary and western land tenure, 34:617
LAND TENURE (continued)

The extension of the Torrens system in NSW, 21:346–7, 355
Future residential land tenure in ACT, 26:129–31, 133
Government administration of the ACT leasehold system, 31:108
Helping UN with South Pacific tenure issues, 37:298
Land ownership, 4:255–6
Land tenure and land use control in the ACT, 25:289–92, 360-363, 398, 452-455, 458
Land tenure in the ACT—changes in land use, planning processes and the leasehold system, 26:479–82
Land tenure in the ACT—planning and leasehold changes in Canberra, 27:208, 209–10
Land tenures and valuation in Papua New Guinea, 22:616–19
Leasehold and freehold urban land systems, 24:485–9, 497
Myths and realities or public land leasing: Canberra and Hong Kong, 35:662
Native title: its impact on values, 35:198
Origins of Canberra’s leasehold title system together with some of the legal implications, 20:345–50
The perpetual battle for perpetual leasehold in the ACT, 31:105
Perpetual leasehold tenure sought for the ACT, 30, Jan:31–3
Tenures under the Crown Lands Consolidation Act, 3:360–8
Urban growth and land tenure issues in Australia, 23:338–45
Value and security of tenure in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea, 15:440–3
Victorian land tenure liberalisation, 24:543–4
Victorian land tenure reform, 28:374
Would the Else-Mitchell Report on land tenures lead to improved residential environments and cheaper ‘home sites’, 26:43–6, 49

LAND USE, 4(2013/14):238–41
Changes in land use pattern due to rating and taxation methods in NSW, 24:117–19
Changing face of land use in Australia, 34:716
Changing land uses and their influence on value, 20:598–600, 603
Control of land use, 8:254–7
Effect of valuation on land use, 25:483–5, 488
Encouraging sustainability in the property market through the ‘adaptive reuse’ of existing buildings, 1(2007/08):478–486
Financial viability of a forestry /pastoral rotation: an economic analysis of changing rural land use, 38:99–104
Land occupation and posterity, 4:445–7
Land ownership, 4:255–6
Land taxation and land use control, 20:710–13
Land tenure and land use control in the ACT, 25:289–92, 360-363, 398, 452-455, 458
Land transaction problems in appraisal: range land to intense cultivation to urban use, 19:211–14
Land use and planning controls, 24:711–15, 718
Land use restrictions: the community and landowners in conflict, 22:24–9, 37
Land use studies in the central business area of the city of Adelaide, 17:405–13
Native land and European enterprise, 21:114–15
Patterns of land use in urban development of Australia, 23:28–32
The reality of carbon sinks, 36:392–5
Regulation of land use an historical approach, 20:186–8
Restrictions to use of land, 3:267
Re-use of land to improve the environment, 23:330–6
see also ZONING

LAND VALUATION

Approaches to land valuation, 25:444–9
Architecture in relation to the valuation of land, 3:276–81
Capital formation and land value, 15:163, 162, 243–247, 363-367
Contaminated land valuation and the problem of stigma, 36:747
Contaminated land valuation methods – the current status, 37:567–72
Correctness of valuation on roll, 5:217–18
Effect of unit values on sale and valuation of land, 7:48–50
A first chapter for a book on the valuation of land in Australia, 7:246–50
International perspective on incorporating risk in the valuation of contaminated land, 36:487–91
Land valuation in Denmark, 6:227–34
Land valuation wonders and mathematical follies, 23:110–12
LAND VALUATION

Land valuations and their purposes—valuations and their presentation, 18:530–3, 529

Land values, 27:242–3, 246

Law and fact in the valuation of land, 18:423–5

The law of land valuation, 5:219–26, 311–19


Legal and economic aspects of land valuation, 7:103–10

The legal aspect of land valuation, 3:322–31

Lend Lease (Millers, 4(2013/14):585–8

Local government law affecting valuations of land, 5:367–72

Milk quota system in NSW and its effects on land values, 26:528–39

Most probable price, 2(2009/10):104–10

Post-remediation stigma: fact or fiction?, 36:530

The practical issues involved in valuing land under roads, 34:431–4

The race for relevance: some introductory thoughts on compensation for native title, 37:15–18

Recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 1(2007/08):136–41


Report of the Committee of Enquiry into Rates and Taxes Attached to Land Valuation, 24:280–2

The ‘special value’ of land in compulsory acquisition cases, 38:47–9

Taxation problems in land, buildings and leasehold valuations, 17:325–9


Valuation of land under roads: accounting issues for valuers, 35:260–2

Valuation of land with improved pastures, 12:365–6

The value of land and the price of its products, 14:431–4

The value of land reserved for protecting environmental assets, 5(2015/16):139–43

Valuing contaminated land: ensuring sites are suitable for use in Victoria, 36:317–20

Valuing land subject to native title claims, 35:704

see also LAND AND VALUATION COURTS; RURAL LAND VALUATION; SUBDIVISION VALUATION; VALUATION METHODOLOGY

LAND VALUATION APPEALS

Adelaide Club case one of three in SA helping to set national guidelines, 36:713–14

Balone land valuation appeals, 16:30–4

Do existing acquisition acts really provide for just compensation in all cases?, 23:2–6, 19

Evolution of the land valuation appeal system in NSW, 17:502–10, 522

Land valuation boards of review in Victoria, 19:128

Landowners’ rights of appeal and the valuer, 23:167–73

Local government appeals tribunal - its history and its future, 22:354–8, 370

Notes on precedence in NSW valuation appeals system, 26:137–9

Recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 1(2007/08):136–41

LAND VALUE

Assessment of land values from sales of improved properties, 12:81

The case for a federal charge on land values, 38:404–6

A comparison of farmland returns in Australia, Canada, New Zealand and United States, 1(2007/08):588–598

Coordination of land values, 1:157–8


Development of land values in a new town, 15:15–23

Ecological considerations on land development and values in Queensland, 24:365–7

Environmental impact factors and their effects on land values, 25:84–8, 101

Land, 12:50–5

Land value—its origin, nature and effect, 6:106–8

Land values research group survey, 15:510–12

Loss of land value following destruction or damage to a building and the problem of plot ratio reduction on fire insurance, 24:745

The other fellow’s land—and ours, 3:250–2

Planning schemes in relation to the valuation of land, 19:666–70, 674

Political uncertainties and land value, 27:16–17, 23

Prickly pear (O. inermis) and land values, 7:115–17

Rating of land values, 10:141–4

Residential land values with area tables, 9:365–9

A system of recording land assessments, 8:292–6

Town planning and land values, 11:204–8; 12:283–32

Town planning restrictions and their effect on land value, 19:435–6

The value of land and the price of its products, 14:431–4

Wool growing and land values, 2:34
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>LAND VALUE RATING</strong> see RATING OF LAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LANDCORP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Managing change, <strong>36</strong>:18–22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LANDFILL SITES</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landfill gas; managing risk when building on or near landfills, <strong>4(2013/14)</strong>:352–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The valuation of extractive industry and landfill sites (part 1), <strong>34</strong>:285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The valuation of extractive industry and landfill sites (part 2), <strong>34</strong>:340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see also CONTAMINATED SITES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LANDFORMS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land sculpture—the origin of land forms, erosion and other agencies, <strong>4</strong>:450–7; <strong>5</strong>:40–50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LANDLORDS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abandoned goods and landlords’ obligations: the repeal of Part IVA of the Landlord and Tenant Act 1958 (Vic), <strong>4(2013/14)</strong>:180–4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glass door closes on landlord’s liability, <strong>36</strong>:505–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impact of civil liability reforms on landlords, <strong>37</strong>:608–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Landlord and Tenant (Amendment) Act 1948-54, <strong>14</strong>:180–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landlord and Tenant (Amendment) Act 1948-1964 NSW, <strong>19</strong>:696–701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landlord’s behaving badly: unconscionable conduct, <strong>38</strong>:635–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal implications of the floods for landlords and tenants, <strong>3(2011/12)</strong>:22–4 [282-4]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Right to assign—unreasonable landlord v. reasonable tenant, <strong>29</strong>:449–51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>You’ve been disclaimed: In the matter of Willmott Forests Ltd (in liquidation) [2012] VSCA 202, <strong>3(2011/12)</strong>:682–5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LANDSCAPES</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensatory elements of loss on fire damaged rural landscapes, <strong>34</strong>:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see also OPEN SPACE; VIEWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LARGE PROPERTIES</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuation of large properties, <strong>1</strong>:301–2; <strong>2</strong>:325–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LAW</strong> see LEGISLATION; PROPERTY LAW; VALUATION LAW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LEADERSHIP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leadership development; issues and needs of professional, associations, <strong>4(2013/14)</strong>:112, 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LEAKY BUILDINGS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leaky home stigma, <strong>38</strong>:121–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Six years in a leaky boat, <strong>2(2009/10)</strong>:423–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LEASE INCENTIVES</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conversion of incentive-inflated rents to effective rents in the assessment of mid-term market reviews, <strong>32</strong>:4–6, 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The effect of leasing incentives on rental and capital values (Institute policy paper), <strong>31</strong>:532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal Commissioner of Taxation v. Cooling, <strong>31</strong>:322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How should a valuer approach incentives?, <strong>31</strong>:354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How to treat rental incentives in rental valuations and determinations, <strong>31</strong>:455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insidious incentives solution, <strong>33</strong>:635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lease incentives, <strong>32</strong>:264–26728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lease incentives after cooling’s case, <strong>31</strong>:320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lease incentives and capital valuation methodology, <strong>32</strong>:114–17, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lease incentives and effective rents practical valuation aspects, <strong>33</strong>:57–63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lease incentives and their impact on property values: the valuer’s challenge, <strong>31</strong>:452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leases—trends in the 1990s, <strong>32</strong>:490–2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recent developments in property leases—national overview, <strong>32</strong>:268–74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rent review process: difficulties in determination, <strong>32</strong>:275–8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rent reviews, lease incentives, valuers and the law—updates and strategies, <strong>32</strong>:252–63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The taxation of lease incentives after the Commissioner’s ruling, <strong>31</strong>:458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LEASE VALUATION</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lease evaluation and rental assessment, <strong>29</strong>:588–97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuation of leasehold interest under the law of eminent domain, <strong>18</strong>:441–53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuation of leasehold interests, <strong>13</strong>:21–3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuation of perpetual leases, <strong>15</strong>:29–30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LEASEBACK</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Market influences on escalation clauses for investment purposes – especially leaseback, <strong>24</strong>:405–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchase, development and leaseback, <strong>18</strong>:120–2, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchase lease transactions—creation of valuation problems, <strong>20</strong>:367–8, 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax considerations in sale-leaseback transactions, <strong>1</strong>:191–4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LEASEHOLD INTERESTS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changes to commercial leasehold arrangements in Canberra, <strong>26</strong>:280–5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leasehold improvements—taxation law in respect of 'tenant rights', lessees and lessors fixtures, <strong>17</strong>:590–4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Leasing'—from the landlord’s viewpoint, <strong>20</strong>:374–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recent trends in the market for standard residential leases in the ACT, <strong>28</strong>:183–7, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relief against property-forfeiture in Australia, <strong>39</strong>:58–63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuation of leasehold improvements, <strong>17</strong>:236–42, 247</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Consolidated Index to the Australian Property Institute’s Journals 1930–2015 84
LEASEHOLD INTERESTS (continued)
The valuation of leasehold interests: an investment approach, 30:254–7, 262
The valuation of leaseholds, 2:328–9

LEASEHOLD LAND TENURE
Another look at leaseholds, 24:614–19
Colonial comment, 24:128–31
Future residential land tenure in ACT, 26:129–31, 133
Government administration of the ACT leasehold system, 31:108
Land tenure and land use control in the ACT, 25:289–92, 360-363, 398, 452-455, 458
Land tenure in the ACT—changes in land use, planning processes and the leasehold system, 26:479–82
Land tenure in the ACT—planning and leasehold changes in Canberra, 27:208, 209–10
Leasehold and freehold urban land systems, 24:485–9, 497
Myths and realities or public land leasing: Canberra and Hong Kong, 35:662
Native title: its impact on values, 35:198
Origins of Canberra’s leasehold title system together with some of the legal implications, 20:345–50
The perpetual battle for perpetual leasehold in the ACT, 31:105
Perpetual leasehold tenure sought for the ACT, 30, Jan:31–3

LEASEHOLD VALUATIONS
Developments in leasehold system in the Australian Capital Territory, 21:502–7
Effect of tax in valuation of leaseholds, 16:423–4, 428
Freehold and leasehold estates the market reaction, 24:293–6
Leasehold valuation problem, 16:467–8
Leasehold valuations and the treatment of sinking funds, 23:620–4
Leasehold valuations in Victoria, 33:192
Leaseholds and life interests, 3:301–3; 4:482–5
Proposal for perpetual leasehold in the ACT, 25:643–6, 653
Rates of capitalisation as applied to leasehold property, 9:228–30
Some observations upon the valuation of leasehold estates (EJ Sievers Memorial Essay), 2:300–5
Taxation problems in land, buildings and leasehold valuations, 17:325–9
Valuation of leasehold interest under the law of eminent domain, 18:441–53
Valuation of leasehold interests, 13:21–3
The valuation of leaseholds, 2:328–9
Valuation of leaseholds, 2:281–2
Valuation of leaseholds for rating purposes, 8:340–2
Valuation problems in appraising leaseholds for condemnation-lessee lessee relationship, 20:747–50, 746
Valuations of rural leasehold and licenced land in Victoria, 3(2011/12):176–84
Value in rent reviews in NZ: the real options approach (Real Time column), 2(2009/10):390–4
Valuing the expiring property interest: long term residential leaseholds, 28:116–7
Year’s purchase figures for leasehold analysis and valuation, 32:30–3
see also LEASE VALUATION

Amending income tax legislation—leases, 18:622–4
Applying duration to commercial property: what does it mean for the all risk yield, 3(2011/12):104–20
Beatle’s island paradise remembered in sub-lease litigation, 2(2009/10):276
Comments on Retail Shop Leases Act for the Australian Institute of Valuers, 28:387–407, 428
Critical lease terms and their effect on valuation approaches, 30:470–4, 90
DCF applied to leaseholds, 25:37–9
Delay registering leases, 31:196
Determination of rents under unusual lease conditions, 25:295–7
Glass door closes on landlord’s liability, 36:505–6
GST and leases of real property, 36:123–31
GST implications for leases of real property, 35:552
Key lessons from the past financial year [Victorian industrial investment market], 5(2015/16):136–8
Lease allocation and land valuation in Papua New Guinea, 31:92
Leaseholds and life interests, 3:301–3
Leases—the law and valuation principles, 30, Jan:16–21
Leases—trends in the 1990s, 32:490–2
Lessee terminates lease through lessor’s failure to repair (Erwin v. Antill), 32:206
Lessee to pay reinstatement damages to lessor plus rental losses during restoration, 2(2009/10):115
Lifetime leasehold documentation, 29:530–1
Percentage rents, 32:133–6
Premiums for leases from the tax aspect, 15:481–3
Reassessing WALT (Real-time column), 2(2009/10):383–9
Rent reviews, leases and GST: caution for valuers, 37:96–7
LEASES (continued)
Repair to leased premises, 6:255–6
Retail rent reviews to CPI, a practice now outdated?, 3(2011/12):440–9
Shop rentals, 5:180–1
Store leasing, 7:160
Terms of lease agreement inferred from the conduct of parties, 2(2009/10):52–4
Valuation of perpetual leases, 15:29–30
see also COMMERCIAL LEASES; CONTRACTS; LEASE INCENTIVES

LEASING (General)
Aspects of lease documentation and how they affect the rent review process, 33:483–8
A broad overview of the Melbourne real estate leasing market, 33:475
Court decisions affecting leases-effect on valuation process, 33:489–92
Issues affecting shopping centre market rental values, 34:330
Lease administration and the property manager, 29:596–601
Leasing, 20:372–3, 379
'Leasing'—from the landlord’s viewpoint, 20:374–6
Market rent-what is it?, 33:680–3
Recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 39:225–9
The shopping centre industry issues affecting property values, 34:321
The valuer's view of the current market and the impact of the lease covenants on market value, 33:478–81
What happened to the tenants?, 34:708

LEGAL LIABILITY, 4[2013/14]:665–9; 5[2015/16]:59–62, 61–2
Anatomy of a negligence claim, 34:559
Compliance with the DDA-Disability Discrimination Act. Action planning your way to protection, 34:670
Contaminated land, 36:416–19
Disclaimer clauses, 31:564
Due diligence: a lawyer’s point of view, 34:588
Due diligence: why undertake it and some aspects of its implementation, 34:280
Due diligence-building services, 34:586
Duties and liabilities of valuers as expert adjudicators, arbitrators and court appointed referees, 32:284–7
Easements—the law and valuation, 34:487, 497
Erroneous errors in valuation, 38:180–3
Expert appraisal: challenging an award, 31:328
Financial due diligence in commercial property transactions, 34:582
Glass door closes on landlord’s liability, 36:505–6
Headline issues, recent cases and new legislation, 38:485–7
Impact of civil liability reforms on landlords, 37:608–9
Land contamination law—the overseas experience, 34:644
Legal comment: what is a contaminated site?, 36:308–10
Legal liability of a builder for negligence, 24:716–18
Legal opinion regarding liability, 22:434, 439
The legal position of the valuer, 31:251
Liability arising from technology changes, 31:42
Liability of architects and surveyors, 2:97–8
Liability of valuers, 5:322–8; 35:699
Liability under environmental legislation, 36:506–9
Loss prevention in the 1990s, 31:555
Managing outgoings—the law of diminishing returns, 34:262
Mediation—a valuers role, 34:612
Negligent valuers’ liabilities, 34:543
Obligations of the insurer and the insured: claims procedures, 31:560
Professional liability and risk management, 37:329–34
Property syndicates: an opportunity for valuers in a booming industry, 35:251–7
Responsibility and liability of a valuer, 1:260–1
The statutory defence[s] of peer professional opinion, 5[2015/16]:224–8
The Sydney water experience, 34:492
Valuer sued $2 million for overvaluing properties (Legal Case Note), 2(2009/10):112–13
Valuer’s Liability, 2nd edn (AIVLE, 1994) Reviewer: the Hon Justice M.D. Kirby, 33:422
Valuers: taking the fall for market fall?, 34:329
Why valuers should consider environmental contamination and compliance issues, 31:567
see also PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY
LEGAL MATTERS (Miscellaneous)
Compensation for loss due to town planning restriction under Part 5 of the Planning and Environment Act 1987, 33:239–42
Court decisions affecting leases-effect on valuation process, 33:489–92
A critical analysis of Spencer and the Commonwealth, 33:52–6
Direct access by valuers to barristers, 32:578–9
Headline issues, recent cases and new legislation, 38:485–7, 560–2
Insidious incentives solution, 33:635
Is there a compensation model for native title?, 38:458–63
Landlord’s behaving badly: unconscionable conduct, 38:635–6
Law of the land, 33:410–11
Leading valuation case generating legal controversy, 38:631–4
Legislation affecting valuers and professional negligence, 33:309
Legislation and court determinations, 33:113–15
Liability of negligent valuers to lenders - fall in the property market recoverable, 33:675
Owner-builder laws - time for change, 38:191–2
Professional practice and negligence, 33:143–6
Safety nets for valuers-professional liability revisited, 33:579–83
The Trade Practices Act, Fair Trading Act and corporations law – potential sources of liability for valuers, 33:147–51
Valuers-lessons to be learnt from litigation, 33:319–20

LEGAL PROFESSION
Ethics and the valuer’s fiduciary duty to adequately inform the client, 2(2009/10):512–18

LEGISLATION, Only general items are listed here; see also VALUATION LAW, specific subject headings and the separate LEGISLATION INDEX
Adelaide Club case one of three in SA helping to set national guidelines, 36:713–14
Amendments to the Trade Practices Act, 29:521–2, 526
Appeal court devalues worth of disclaimer, 36:644–5
Canberra gets new commercial and retail lease laws, 37:47
Comments on Retail Shop Leases Act for the Australian Institute of Valuers, 28:387–407, 428
Contaminated land, 36:416–19
Domestic building legislation may catch highrise, 36:715–17
Effect of legislation on values and valuation in the Northern Territory, 21:520–8
An explanation of the NSW Coal Acquisition Act and the arrangements made thereunder, 29:119–23
Financial Services Reform Bill 2001 set for big impact, 36:642–3
Have legislative reforms expedited development approvals in NSW?, 36:725–8
Heritage legislation – does it increase or decrease the value of property?, 1(2007/08):458–467
Impact of civil liability reforms on landlords, 37:608–9
The impact of financial services reform (FSR) on your business in 2004, 37:439–41
The impact of unconscionable conduct on property transactions, 36:132–5
Investment advice on bricks and mortar: is it as safe as houses?, 39:100–8
Know thy legislation: the case of decontaminated sites in WA, 36:312–16
Landlord and Tenant (Amendment) Act 1948-1964 NSW, 19:696–701
Liability under environmental legislation, 36:506–9
Misleading or deceptive conduct, 31:506–9
The new privacy laws: what they mean for you, 37:105–7
New Zealand Servicemen’s Settlement and Land Sales Act, 9:90–7
NSW gets new property, consumer tribunal, 37:43–4
Occupational health & safety: risk or opportunity, 39:117–121
The original toxic asset: contaminated land, 1(2007/08):306–10
Re Local Government (Town and Country Planning Amendment) Act 1945, 9:259–63
Recent development in telecommunications that affect real estate, 37:606–7
The right to occupy under the Lands (Resident Areas) Act, 19:151–4
Some practical aspects of the Town and Country Planning Act 1947, 10:170–8
Tax changes and alienation of personal services income, 37:14–15
LEGISLATION (continued)

Valuations under the Local Government Act (Victoria): aspects to consider, 14:173–5
Will Queensland tort reform change valuation practice and valuers' liability?, 3[2011/12]:452–63
Winners and losers: how diminishing resources in a finite world are affecting property rights and driving changes to the law, 37:102–4
see also TENANCIES LEGISLATION; and separate LEGISLATION INDEX

LEISURE INDUSTRY

Balancing the future: leisure and technology, 30:92–7
Effect of increased leisure time on land values, 24:694–701, 710
Leisure and recreation: hobby or industry?, 26:624–5
Specialised valuations—hotels and leisure, 30:263–6
see also RECREATION LAND

LEND LEASE OFFICES, REGENTS PLACE, LONDON

Up on the roof; living architecture and sustainability, 4[2013/14]:339

LENDER MORTGAGE INSURERS

Residential valuation practices by ADI’s and IMI’s, 38:588–94

LENDERS

Legal notebook; recent cases, headline issues and new legislation (Valcorp Australia Pty Ltd v. Angas Securities Ltd (No 2) [2012] FCAFC 22; Propell National Valuers (WA) Pty Ltd v. Australian Executor Trustees Ltd [2012] FCAFC 31), 3[2011/12]:464–7
Liability of negligent valuers to lenders - fall in the property market recoverable, 33:675

LENDING INDUSTRY XML INITIATIVE (LIXI)

API National President’s report, 2[2009/10]:3

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

DCF models – time for a retrofit, 2[2009/10]:111–12

LICENSED PREMISES

Dobrel Pty Ltd v. the Valuer-general, 32:544–9
Licensed hotel premises, 5:296
Licensed hotels and liquor shops in NSW - valuation approach, 22:582–6
Licensed hotels in NSW - valuation approach, 20:189–95
Some notes on the valuation of licensed premises, 5:80–6
Valuation of licensed premises, 5:443; 6:124–6
Valuer-General v. Dobrel Pty Ltd, 32:619
see also HOTELS; STRATA TITLED HOTELS

LECISNING SCHEMES

Activities and actions of the land valuers licensing board, 23:57–9
API National President's report, 3[2011/12]:599
CEO Q&A: Not-for-profit associations need to think more like companies, 3[2011/12]:498–501
Licensing of valuers, 23:500–3
The national occupational licensing system: codifying real estate agents’ trust accounts, 4[2013/14]:382–91
White collar crime within property agents’ trust accounts, 5[2015/16]:199–203
see also REGULATION; VALUER REGISTRATION

LIFE EXPECTANCY see DEMOGRAPHY

LIFE FELLOWSHIPS see under AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE

LIFE INTERESTS see LIFETIME LEASES

LIFESTYLE, 4[2013/14]:272–5
Lifestyle communities, 4[2013/14]:646–9
The money or the lifestyle?, 5[2015/16]:102

LIFETIME LEASES

Leaseholds and life interests, 3:301–3; 4:482–5
Lifetime leasehold documentation, 29:530–1

LIFTS (ELEVATORS)

How well do you know your lifts?, 37:477–8

LIMITED REÇOURSE BORROWING ARRANGEMENTS

The evolution of the SMSF and real estate, 4[2013/14]:576–80
The growth of SMSFs and direct property investment, 4[2013/14]:658–60

LINEAR PROGRAMMING

An explanation of linear regression in the valuation process, 21:322–7, 345
Linear programming of urban land uses, 17:9–14, 18

LINKEDIN see SOCIAL MEDIA

LIQUIDATIONS AND RECEIVERSHIPS

It’s time to lift our game, 31:572
The liquidator and the valuer, 31:396
You’ve been disclaimed: In the matter of Willmott Forests Ltd (in liquidation) [2012] VSCA 202, 3[2011/12]:682–5

LISTED PROPERTY COMPANIES

The three tiers of the Asian property market, 4[2013/14]:143–7

LISTED PROPERTY TRUSTS

Australian stapled listed property trusts: meeting investors’ appetite for growth, 38:394–6
The changing risk profile of listed property trusts, 39:172–80
Characteristics of listed property trust initial public offerings in Australia 1994 to 2008, 2[2009/10]:149–53
Forecasting short-term listed property trust returns, 38:398–403
LISTED PROPERTY TRUSTS (continued)
The globalisation of Australian listed property trusts, 38:5–12
Implementing an allocation to domestic property, 38:535–41
Listed property trusts: accessing debt capital markets at the right price, 37:175–8
Listed property trusts demystified, 38:605–7
Reps provide attractive funding alternative for LPTs, 37:179–80
The significance of property in industry-based superannuation funds, 1(2007/08):34–43
What’s the best strategy for property investment: direct, listed or both?, 36:430–3

LITIGATION see COURT CASES

LIVESTOCK
Facial eczema in sheep, 5:192
Livestock equivalents and their use, 20:447–8
Overstocking, 11:202–3
Overstocking and its effects on real values, 7:112–15

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Evolution of local government valuation systems in Australia, 28:22–6
Getting it right at local government, 29:560–2
Headline issues, recent cases and new legislation, 38:485–7
Leading valuation case generates legal controversy, 38:631–4
Local government appeals tribunal - its history and its future, 22:354–8, 370
Local government law affecting valuations of land, 5:367–72
New Zealand local government and sustainability in commercial buildings, 3(2011/12):686–93
Obtaining consent for the highest and best use—the local government planner’s view, 28:287–90, 310
Royal commission of inquiry into rating, valuation and local government finance in NSW, 20:116–20
State and local governments’ role in causing high residential land prices in the Sydney metropolitan area, 6:301–7
Valuations, Local Government Act, 6:409–10
Valuations for financial statements: AAS27—an international perspective, 32:621–4, 629-630
Valuations under the Local Government Act, 1958 (Victoria), 18:376–9
Valuations under the Local Government Act (Victoria): aspects to consider, 14:173–5
Valuers to shires and municipalities, 10:73–4
see also RATING VALUATIONS

LOCATION see AMENITIES; RELOCATION; SPATIAL DATA

LOGISTICS see SUPPLY CHAINS

LONDON
London dockyards, 32:301–4
Up on the roof; living architecture and sustainability, 4(2013/14):339

LOSS (DAMAGES) see COMPENSATION

LUCERNE see PASTURE

LUXURY RESIDENCES
Appraisal of luxury residences, 8:248–52

MABO’S CASE see NATIVE TITLE

MACHINERY VALUATION see PLANT AND MACHINERY VALUATION

MACQUARIE FIELDS, NSW
Urban renewal programs in Australia: modelling the key performance indicators, 39:131–9

MAKE GOOD SCHEDULES
Schedules of make good – simplifying the process, 38:268–9

MALAYSIA
The development of listed property trusts in Malaysia, 35:330
A guide to Islamic finance and Islamic REITs, 39:212–18
Kuala Lumpur: a major Asian city, 34:732
The Petronas Twin Towers: the tallest building in the world, 35:597
Resorts: Malaysia, 27:38–42

MANAGED INVESTMENT SCHEMES
Managed Investments Act, 36:136–41

MANAGEMENT
Managing change, 36:18–22

MAN-MADE DISASTERS
Managing Black Swan events: living with the unexpected, 3(2011/12):20–3 [reverse pages at back of issue vol 3, no 8, Dec 2012]
Property asset management and black swan events, 4(2013/14):640–5

MAORI LAND

MAPPING
Mapping as an information medium, 28:605–15
see also GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS (GIS); LAND INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Subject Index

MARINAS
Valuation of commercial marinas, 23:120–4, 133

MARINE VALUATION
PINZ President’s report, 3(2011/12):4 [264]
see also SHIPS AND SHIPPING

MARKET ANALYSIS
Primary and secondary data: concepts, concerns, errors and issues, 38:306–13
The role of the property market analysis in the valuation of investment grade property, 36:273–4

MARKET CAPITALISATION
Market capitalisation and yield – fact or fiction?, 36:226–9

MARKET CONSIDERATIONS
Political and market influences created by expanding government requirements, 20:610, 621–7

Awareness and protection of small business tenants in Australia and the UK – Could the approach be any more different?, 1(2007/08):91–8
Court rules on meaning of current annual market rental (Holman’s case), 32:209
Holman’s case, 32:220–3
The impact of rental concessions on assessments of market rental /capital valuations, 30:376–7
Market rent revisited, 37:497–503
Market rent—what is it? What does it mean?, 34:256
Modelling the performance of Singapore’s commercial property market, 1(2007/08):21–5
Retail rent reviews to CPI, a practice now out-dated?, 3(2011/12):440–9
Total returns analysis for the Auckland and Wellington apartment markets in New Zealand, 1(2007/08):12–20

MARKET VALUE, 4(2013/14):290–4
[fair market rental], Letter to the Editor, 31:270
[market rent], Letter to the Editor, 31:427
[market value], Letter to the Editor, 31:496
100 years since Spencer Case was decided: Still good law, 1(2007/08):174–5
Accounting for investment properties: some issues for valuers, 32:182–6, 219
The adverse effect of dummy auction bids on market value, 37:202–5
API National President’s report, 2(2009/10):147
Aspects of a depressed property market—some issues facing valuers, 32:370–81
Asset valuation: the valuer’s approach to AASB 1010, 32:336–8
Current market rental values — a fiduciary responsibility of valuers, 31:590
The dangers of project related site value assessments, 3(2011/12):327–9
The definition of market value, 32:326–8
Definition of market value, 31:254
Determination of current market value: what not to do, 24:725–30
Global corporate collapse: a need for market value reporting, 37:376–8
Insidious incentives solution, 33:635
It’s time for honourable valuers to be counted, 36:683–7
Lease incentives and capital valuation methodology, 32:114–17, 143
Letter to the Editor, 32:300
The many faces of the market value, 29:307–14
The market 1990 v. Spencer 1907, 31:302
Market rent-what is it?, 33:680–3
Market value for acquisition v. re-sale and re-use values, 19:419–23
Market value: new dimensions and new issues for real estate valuers, 31:234
Market value of property, plant and equipment as part of a going concern business, 2(2009/10):311–12
Market value of property, plant and equipment as part of a going concern business [Guidance Note], 3(2011/12):124–9
Market value v. actual value, 11:61
Most probable price, 2(2009/10):104–10
New directions for property valuation in Australia, 32:85–9, 136
New worldwide definition of market value, 32:171, 202
From the President’s desk, 32:164, 403
Professional developers’ influence on institutional investors’ real estate and on market values, 20:542–5
Recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 1(2007/08):136–41
Sales on terms and market value, 14:249–51
Selling price and market value, 20:591–3, 597
‘Special prices’ distinguished from ‘market value’, 3:144
MARKET VALUE (continued)
Statutory requirements for improvements affecting market, 20:335–43, 350
TIAVSC in Melbourne, 32:424–5
True tests of market value in condemnation cases, 4:305–6
The two Pointe Gourde principles: adaptability, suitability and potentiality as part of the market value to the owner enhancement, due to public work for which the land was resumed, 28:33–4, 38
Use of a land price index as an ingredient of ‘market value’ in the acquisition of land in the Albury/Wodonga and Geelong growth centres, 24:268–71
The use of comparable sales for market valuations, 31:332
Valuation date expired! what now?, 33:496–8
Valuation standards and market price: ostriches and sacred cows, 32:174–7, 194
Valuations: a problem solving imperative, 32:18–29
Valuations for financial statements: AAS27—an international perspective, 32:621–4, 629–630
Value, with particular regard to ‘market value’, 10:306–12
The valuer’s view of the current market and the impact of the lease covenants on market value, 33:478–81
What’s the added market value of a view?, 3(2011/12):614–20

MARKETING
Delivering the promise – a look at the basics of marketing in the early 80s, 25:528–32
Your brand and you, 4(2013/14):544

MASS TRANSPORT see PUBLIC TRANSPORT

MASS VALUATIONS
A case study of a mass computer assisted valuation, 29:371–9
Further comment on the computer as an aid to making of mass valuations in Victoria, 23:436–7, 440
Introduction to multiple regression analysis as a means of making mass valuations in Victoria, 22:525–37
Mass appraisal techniques, 27:358–9, 361
Some new developments in computer assisted mass valuations, 28:118–21, 130
The use of multiple regression analysis as a mass valuation tool, 3(2011/12);16–19 [reverse pages at back of issue vol 3, no 8, Dec 2012]
Use of multiple regression in mass appraisal work—an agnostic view, 23:264–9
The valuer and the computer mass valuation by use of EDP methods: an experiment in Victoria, 21:609–10

MEASURES OF RETURN
A fair rate of return on real estate, 8:42–4
Measures of return—1, 30:467–9
A total returns index for investor housing in New Zealand, 39:47–57
What about after-tax returns? dispelling the myths, 37:120–1
see also DISCOUNTED CASH FLOW

MEAT INDUSTRY
Future of the Australian meat industry, 17:15–18
The piggery industry in Western Australia, 33:291–4
Position of the meat export trade, 6:421–4

MEDIATION see ARBITRATION AND MEDIATION; DISPUTE RESOLUTION

MEDICAL CONSULTING ROOMS
Freestanding day surgery centres, 39:195–9
Medical consulting rooms in the Melbourne metropolitan area, 22:45–7
Private hospitals in the Melbourne metropolitan area, 22:427–31

MELBOURNE
Australia’s best property relics, 4(2013/14):595
The impact of political risk on Australian house prices, 2(2009/10):413–22
Key workers and housing affordability, 2(2009/10):218–25
Laying out a vision for 2020 and beyond, 36:606
Metropolitan planning for Melbourne’s cafe (latte) society, 36:55–60
Residential markets on a see-saw, 4(2013/14):258–63
Urban renewal is not just physical renewal, 3(2011/12):10–15 [reverse pages at back of issue vol 3, no 8, Dec 2012]
The valuation process for impaired industrial properties: a review of three case studies, 3(2011/12):254–65

MELBOURNE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT
AMP Square; an evaluation of this property from a Canadian point of view, 27:24–8, 31
Appraisal report of AMP Tower and St James Building, 27:29–31
Current trends in city values (Melbourne), 19:34–6
Proposed underground railway City of Melbourne finance by tax on surrounding properties, 17:345–6
Recent market trends and influences in the Melbourne central business district, 23:362–70, 374
### Melbourne Metropolitan Area
- 10 hotel trends in Australia, *38*:127–34
- The architect and good design – their value in contemporary building and living, *39*:262–7
- Current trends in city values (Melbourne), *19*:34–6
- Demographic change, *35*:389
- Medical consulting rooms in the Melbourne metropolitan area, *22*:45–7
- Melbourne housing, *16*:402–4
- Melbourne master plan, *17*:218–27
- Melbourne’s fringe: some aspects of residential land use, *21*:43–7
- More interesting, more dynamic Melbourne, *26*:554–5, 562
- Planning policies for Melbourne, *23*:33–8
- Private hospitals in the Melbourne metropolitan area, *22*:427–31
- Proposed underground railway City of Melbourne finance by tax on surrounding properties, *17*:345–6
- Rating and meter charges for Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works purposes, *17*:31–4, 72
- Rating for Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works purposes, *16*:218–21
- Three major problems confronting Melbourne, *22*:437–9
- Valuation of city lands—sales to owner occupiers, *6*:108–9

### Mentoring
- API National President’s report, *1*(2007/08):171
- How mentors can help advance your, career, *4*(2013/14):98–100

### Mergers
- API National President’s report, *2*(2009/10):411
- Merger, *2*:156

### Metric Conversion
- Applied metrics, *22*:620–3
- Metric conversion, *22*:538–48
- Metrification and the GP surveyor, *20*:296, 299
- Metrification and the QS, *20*:297–9
- Metrification—the final stages, *29*:445
- Valuation under the metric system rationalisation, *22*:170–6

### Metropolitan Adelaide Transportation Study

### Metropolitan Areas
- see Central Business Districts; Urban Planning; and the names of specific cities

### Metropolis Water, Sewerage and Drainage Board, Sydney

### Mezzanine Finance
- Mezzanine debt and property investment - understanding and managing the risk/return trade-off, *1*(2007/08):112–20
- Mezzanine finance: bridging the gap, *37*:7–10

### Migration within Australia
- see Relocation

### Mildura College
- Mildura college lands, *17*:579–81

### Milk Quotas
- Milk quota system in NSW and its effects on land values, *26*:528–39

### Millennium Bug
- Property professionals and Y2K: succeed or succumb, *35*:344
- What property owners need to know about the millennium bug, *35*:102

### Miller, NSW

### Mines and Mineral Properties
- Mining for numbers [Valuation of coal mines], *3*(2011/12):342–50
- Private property rights [Part 2], *3*(2011/12):578–85
- The use of comparable sales approach in the valuation of early stage mineral bearing properties, *3*(2011/12):276–85

### Mines and Mining
- Valuation of mineral properties, *1*(2007/08):316–21
- Valuation of mines and quarries, *24*:38–41
- see also Coal Mines; Extractive Industries

### Mining Towns
- The secret to resource accommodation: give every head a bed, *4*(2013/14):167–72

### Misleading Conduct
- Recent developments in property leases—national overview, *32*:268–74
- see also Professional Negligence
MOBILE PHONES AND DEVICES
  covers for mobile devices, 4(2013/14):305
  Gadgets on the go, 3(2011/12):694–7
  Mobile working [Review: Tablets], 3(2011/12):374–7
  Property professional gadget gift guide, 3(2011/12):290–2
  Smart buildings: the impact of in-building coverage (IBC), 37:192–3
  Valuers embracing technology and collecting property data 'in the field', 3(2011/12):28–33 [288-93]
  see also INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

MODELLING
  Computer assisted valuations - further model developments, 28:592–5
  DCF models – time for a retrofit [Letter to the Editor], 2(2009/10):111–12
  Discounted cash flow DCF – valuation models: determining discount rates from capital asset pricing model, 34:398
  Family of equated yield: equivalent yield valuation models—an explanation of their forms and definition, 28:131–3
  Model consistency and data specification in property DCF studies, 37:553–9
  Modelling residential property values based on regression and spatial analysis, 3(2011/12):80–90
  Modelling the performance of Singapore’s commercial property market, 1(2007/08):21–5
  Spreadsheet valuation models for Australian valuers, 31:597
  Urban renewal programs in Australia: modelling the key performance indicators, 39:131–9
  see also AUTOMATED VALUATION MODELS

MONARTO GROWTH CENTRE
  Monarto growth centre, 24:322–5

MOOT COURT
  Charles Dickens v. Council of Old Town, 23:386–9

MORGAN STANLEY REAL ESTATE

MORTGAGE VALUATIONS, 4(2013/14):400–6
  API National President's report, 3(2011/12):599
  Automated ‘valuation’ models for mortgage security - examining their use on the Sunshine Coast, 3(2011/12):5–13 [265-273]
  The increasing use of automated valuation models in the Australian mortgage market, 38:452–7
  Lending with confidence: the mortgage industry and real estate valuation in the age of computer generated appraisals, 35:378
  A mortgage insurer’s expectations of realistic valuations, 30:258–62
  Mortgage valuation practice standard: valuations of residential properties for mortgage purposes, 32:569–72
  Mortgage valuations, 3:447–8; 4:192
  Problems in finance and mortgage valuations for institutional purposes, 17:319–24, 329
  The residential market: mortgage valuations and pitfalls, 35:75
  The use and misuse of AVMs, 1(2007/08):651–656
  Valuation for mortgage, 4:437
  Valuation for mortgage purposes, 5:121–2
  Valuations for mortgage security purposes, 31:95
  Valuations for mortgage-trustee investments, 6:294

MORTGAGES
  Home loan demand hits six-year high, 5(2015/16):120–1
  Home loan demand remains strong [quarterly market data], 5(2015/16):48–9
  Home loan market goes from strength to strength, 5(2015/16):206–7
  Housing market a barometer for Australia’s change, 3(2011/12):506–8
  Japanese banks a ‘false hope’: Aussie’s Symond. [Interview of John Symond, Aussie Home Loans Executive Chairman], 3(2011/12):318–20
  Legal notebook; recent cases, headline issues and new legislation (Real Property and Conveyancing Legislation Amendment Act 2009 (NSW)), 3(2011/12):272–3
  Mortgage amortisation, 30, Jan:36–7
  Mortgage trading, 30:211–12
  PINZ President’s report, 2(2009/10):217
  Predatory lending, mortgage fraud, and client pressures, 37:449–59
  Quarterly market data, 4(2013/14):656–7
  Reduction of mortgage rate, interest on government stock and bank fixed deposits, 1:298
  The relevance of reverse mortgages to the residential property market, 38:32–8
  Responsibilities of a valuer to an intending mortgagee, 26:635–43
  A review of housing debt in Australia, 1(2007/08):6–11
  Valuation of dwellings for mortgage purposes, 14:309–10
  see also HOUSING FINANCE
Subject Index

MOSCOW

MOST PROBABLE PRICE
Most probable price, 2(2009/10):104–10

MOTELS
Caravan parks/motels—future limitations, 28:727–30
Development of the motel industry, 16:457–9, 466
Hotel and motel valuations, 30:421–2
Leasehold motels: case studies of successes and failures, 31:87
Leasehold motels, the Victorian disease, 30, Ap:26–30
The motel industry, 28:421–5
Motels in Victoria—a guide to value, 6:326–9, 332
Valuation of motels, 17:243–7; 39:268–73
Valuation of owner operated motels, 24:331–2, 339
see also HOTELS

MOUNT LOFTY RANGES
Hills’ Face Zone of Mount Lofty Ranges, 24:120–3
A by-path in valuation, 8:226–8
Valuation within the mount lofty ranges, 21:125–7

MULTI FUNCTION POLIS
Land, property and value in a time of rapid transition, 32:245–9

MULTIPLE OCCUPANCIES
Developments in multiple occupancies and tenures, 23:524–7
Valuation of multiple occupancies, 20:530–5, 541

MULTIPLE REGRESSION
An application of multiple regression to valuation, 30:417–20
Introduction to multiple regression analysis as a means of making mass valuations in Victoria, 22:525–37
An introduction to regression techniques in valuation, 30:312–15, 60
Multiple regression analysis as an approach to value, 21:529–30
Multiple regression and the direct comparison methods, 32:431–6
Use of multiple regression in mass appraisal work—an agnostic view, 23:264–9
Valuation theory and regression procedures, 29:536–9

MULTIPURPOSE CADASTRE
A land information system based on a multipurpose cadastre, 29:82–3, 99

MUMBAI

MUNICIPAL VALUATIONS see RATING VALUATIONS

MURRUMBIDGEE IRRIGATION AREA
Rice growing in the Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area, 6:60–1

NAMING RIGHTS
Naming, signage and communication rights, 31:176
Naming rights and naming rents—a first survey, 27:524–31, 547
Naming rights and their value, 37:255–61

NATIONAL ECONOMY see ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

NATIONAL ESTATE see HERITAGE PROPERTY; NATURAL RESOURCES

NATIONAL FOODS

NATIONAL LICENSING SCHEMES see LICENSING SCHEMES

NATIONAL MUSEUM OF AUSTRALIA
How the National Museum and Acton Peninsula Alliance broke new ground, 36:704–11

NATIONAL OCCUPATIONAL LICENSING AUTHORITY
CEO Q&A: Not-for-profit associations need to think more like companies, 3(2011/12):498–501

NATIONAL PARKS
Challenges facing the valuation of national parks—accounting standards and bushfires, 37:419–27

NATIONAL TRUST
Properties affected by the national trust, 25:180–90
see also HERITAGE PROPERTY

NATIVE TITLE
The challenge of land based carbon property rights and native title, 3(2011/12):75–7
Compensation under the Native Title Act, 34:18
Custom and native title: an unclear relationship with existing land use control, 34:11
The High Court decision in Mabo and valuation of native title issues, 32:605–10
Implications of Mabo’s case, 32:329–31
Is there a compensation model for native title?, 38:458–63
Legal notebook: recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 1(2007/08):600–606
Mabo: a historical perspective, 34:14
Native title: an update, 35:226
NATIVE TITLE (continued)
Native title: how do valuers and land economists recognise and deal with native title, 34:7; 39:289–93
Native title implications for valuers, 34:23
Native title—where does Wik leave us?, 34:538
The race for relevance: some introductory thoughts on compensation for native title, 37:15–18
Valuing land subject to native title claims, 35:704
Why native lands are worth less than freehold: a review & analysis of three recent High Court rulings, 38:135–9

NATURAL DISASTERS
API National President's report, 2(2009/10):3
The Australian insurance industry’s response to natural disasters, 37:416–18
Black swan events and Australian bushfires, 4(2013/14):154–6
Black swan events: natural disasters driving change in the property, industry, 4(2013/14):18–26
Managing Black Swan events: living with the unexpected, 3(2011/12):20–3 [reverse pages at back of issue vol 3, no 8, Dec 2012]
National disasters—Darwin cyclone, 24:309–10
Property asset management and black swan events, 4(2013/14):640–5
Restoration from the earthquake disaster – the rebuilding of Kobe, 34:104
Volcanic eruptions in Japan, 34:118
see also BUSHFIRES; CYCLONES; EARTHQUAKES; FLOODS; VOLCANIC ERUPTIONS

NATURAL GAS
Condemnation of underground reservoirs for storage of natural gas, 18:627–31, 637

NATURAL HERITAGE TRUST PROJECTS
Property valuation and incentives for conservation and sustainability, 35:356

NATURAL RESOURCES
Effect of the development of natural resources in South Australia, 26:82–90, 97
Factors determining carrying capacities in the pastoral zone, 37:352–9
Nothing new under the sun, 37:268–9
A valuer’s perspective on valuation of natural resources and environmental quality, 35:336
Winners and losers: how diminishing resources in a finite world are affecting property rights and driving changes to the law, 37:102–4
see also ENERGY RESOURCES

NEGATIVE GEARING
If it doesn’t move, tax it, 35:567–70
Negative gearing and capital gains, 30:304–7

NEGLECT see BUILDER’S NEGLIGENCE; PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE

NET ANNUAL VALUE
Municipal rating—net annual value v. unimproved capital value, 15:95–8
Municipal valuations applied to net annual values, 4:26–32

NET EARNINGS
Appraisals based on net earnings, 9:269–70

NEURAL NETWORKS

NEW ENGLAND, NSW
Costs of clearing on New England, 21:96–101
Optimum improvements for an ideal New England district farm, 19:335–8
Role of improved pastures in New England, 19:339–41, 350

NEW SOUTH WALES
Appeals against valuation in NSW, 18:638
Aspects of a depressed property market—some issues facing valuers, 32:370–81
Assessment administration in 1945, 9:125
‘Capital value’ valuation under the NSW Crown lands legislation, 26:209–16, 221, 287-294, 370-376, 384
Clearing values in the Riverina and the south-west slopes districts, 17:511–15
Closer settlement in NSW—some disturbing aspects, 17:75–7, 87
A comment on the NSW Strata Titles Act 1973, 23:260–3
Community titles legislation in New South Wales, 32:139–40
The compensation provisions of NSW planning legislation, 13:110–14
Compensation provisions of the NSW Local Government Act, 1919, 25:102–4
NEW SOUTH WALES (continued)


The concept of highest and best use—how it is changing under the Environmental Planning and Assessment Act, 1979, 28:291–303

Costs of clearing on New England, 21:96–101

Current rural valuation practice: a survey of valuers and agribusiness managers, 38:620–30

The dairying industry on the NSW South coast, 30:348–51


Deficiencies in the unimproved capital value concept of rural land in NSW, 23:250–8

Determining the highest and best use by the S149 certificate-pointers and pitfalls, 28:285–6, 307

Developing a NSW rural property investment performance index, 38:427–32

Directions for change, 26:546–9

Domestic building legislation may catch highrise, 36:715–17

Effect of government policies on irrigated land values in South-west NSW, 27:431–9

Environmental and pollution control legislation in New South Wales, 32:367

Evolution of the land valuation appeal system in NSW, 7:502–10, 522

An explanation of the NSW Coal Acquisition Act and the arrangements made thereunder, 29:119–23

The extension of the Torrens system in NSW, 21:346–7, 355

General observations regarding rural land investment in NSW, 18:283–5

Have government controls on real estate become too oppressive, especially those related to fire control and sound pollution under Ordinance 70?, 24:490–3

Have legislative reforms expedited development approvals in NSW?, 36:725–8

High Court overturns land value method: Maurici v. Chief Commissioner of State Revenue (NSW), 37:436–7

Hotel valuations in NSW, 15:145–7, 229–30

Housing and state government policy in NSW, 27:543–7

How do you lift productivity and profits in a grazing district? The story of the Yass Valley Project, 20:351–4, 360

Impact of the Eastern Suburbs Railway on property prices in Edgecliff, NSW, 27:255–60

The impact of the rural recession on land values in NSW, 29:408–11

Initial injurious affection problems due to town planning schemes in NSW, 12:263–71

Investment advice on bricks and mortar: is it as safe as houses?, 39:100–8

Irrigating the western Riverina, 6:223–6

Is property being over taxed? A NSW study, 1(2007/08):176–85

Land and valuation court of NSW, 17:95

Land Commission of NSW, 24:740–4

The Landlord and Tenant (Amendment) Act, 1948–54, 14:180–6


Lease of stratum for bridges and tunnels in Sydney CBD, 32:210–12, 216

Liability under environmental legislation, 36:506–9

Local Government Act, NSW: Crown tenures road permits, 10:324–5

Local government appeals tribunal its history and its future, 22:354–8, 370

A matter of ‘land value’ – the Maurici case, 37:596–600

New land and environment court: and taxation of real estate, 26:196–8

Newcastle and the Lake Macquarie retail market, 31:386

Newcastle and the Lake Macquarie retail market: risk of investment and predicting rent, 31:480

Notes on precedence in NSW valuation appeals system, 26:137–9

NSW gets new property, consumer tribunal, 37:43–4


NSW planning undergoes transformation, 4(2013/14):148–53

The NSW property market, 31:551

NSW real estate market, 15:465–8

NSW real estate market—urban for the year ending 30th June, 1960, 16:292–9

NSW real estate market—urban for the year ending 30th June, 1961, 16:466, 483–500, 501

NSW residential tenancies legislation, 29:299–300, 314


NSW state planning authority: likely trends, 18:179–85, 238

NSW valuers’ registration Act, 24:196–200

NSW’s long-term transport master, plan, 4(2013/14):30–3

Optimum improvements for an ideal New England district farm, 19:335–8

Permissive occupancies in NSW, 17:22–4

Possible effects on value of recent NSW tenancy law amendments, 20:746
NEW SOUTH WALES (continued)

Preliminary conferences under the new just terms legislation, 32:349–51
A private practitioner’s view of section 6, sub section (2) Valuation of Land Act (NSW), 23:298, 328
Professional valuation standards in New South Wales, 31:382
Property Compensation Bill, 24:749–50
Range of market values 1955–57, 15:472–4
Rating in NSW, 16:409–16
Re Local Government (Town and Country Planning Amendment) Act 1945, 9:259–63
Recent changes in NSW legislation affecting the work of the valuer, 24:534–8
Recent changes to NSW planning legislation, 26:377–81, 384
Registration of valuers in NSW, 24:545
Reminiscences—fifty years of real estate in NSW, 2:47–50, 60
Risk of investment and predicting rents, 31:480
Role of improved pastures in New England, 19:339–41, 350
Royal commission of inquiry into rating, valuation and local government finance in NSW, 20:116–20
Rural diversification in the Cowra region, 22:359–62
Rural land prices—NSW current situation and prospects, 22:30–7
The sale and evaluation of retail properties in NSW provincial centres, 29:32–7
Some notes on changes made to the NSW land value rating systems in recent years, 25:657–60
State and local governments’ role in causing high residential land prices in the Sydney metropolitan area, 26:301–7
The statutory definition of unimproved capital value in NSW, 22:101–7
Strata titles NSW, 28:196–7
Survey costs for subdivision in NSW, 16:203–4
Sydney CBD workforce projections, 32:137–8
Sydney’s Citywest urban renewal scheme, 32:251, 309
Taxable land valuation after Maurici [Maurici v. Chief Commissioner of State Revenue], 37:432–5
Tenures under the Crown Lands Consolidation Act, 3:360–8
Town planning in NSW, 14:61–5
Trend of rural land values in NSW during the year ended 30th June, 1959, 15:469
Valuation, compensation and the proposed new planning legislation in NSW, 25:647–53
Valuation of Land Act, NSW Sec 6 Subsection (2), 23:625, 627
Valuations beyond the black stump, 22:505–12
Valuations for local government rating purposes, NSW, 9:218–20
Valuations for rating purposes—NSW, 8:311–12
Valuations of growth centres in NSW, 24:201–6
Valuer and the Agricultural Holdings Act 1941 (NSW), 21:249–3
The Walsh Bay makeover: how good ideas triumph over the bad, 37:241–9
Warragamba Dam, 17:25–30
The western division of NSW, 3:120–3, 157-160
Western Lands (Amendment) Act, 1949, 11:258–64
Winds of change in region 8, 24:32–7

NEW SOUTH WALES CONSUMER, TRADER AND TENANCY TRIBUNAL
NSW gets new property, consumer tribunal, 37:43–4

NEW YORK

NEW ZEALAND
2012 to lay foundations for NZ property growth, 3(2011/12):324–6
Aspects of investment in urban real estate in New Zealand, 23:125–33
Auckland university college school of architecture, diploma in urban valuation examination papers 1940, 6:411–16
Christchurch bungalow construction, 5:485–6
A comparison of farmland returns in Australia, Canada, New Zealand and United States, 1(2007/08):588–598
Course of rural land values in Canterbury, NZ, 1:81–9
the dairying industry in New Zealand, 1:202–7
Development of valuing in New Zealand, 6:236
Farming management services in New Zealand, 15:286–90
Financial viability of a forestry/pastoral rotation: an economic analysis of changing rural land use, 38:99–104
A five-year investigation of rating methods in Australia and New Zealand, 9:164–7
Forestry valuation methods: a New Zealand perspective, 32:498–503
The goods and services tax—New Zealand’s experience, 32:296–300
Government valuation of land in New Zealand, 2:330–3
The impact of aircraft noise from Auckland International Airport on residential property values, 1(2007/08):186–94
NEW ZEALAND

International perspective on incorporating risk in the valuation of contaminated land, 36:487–91
Is New Zealand Farm land worth what it will produce?, 2(2009/10):365–74
Is there a compensation model for native title?, 38:458–63
Land sales control: New Zealand, 8:228–30; 9:116–17
Land valuation in New Zealand, 10:322–4
Letter to the Editor [Overseas membership of New Zealand Institute of Valuers], 32:543
New Zealand Land Sales Court decisions, 10:313–19
New Zealand local government and sustainability in commercial buildings, 3(2011/12):686–93
New Zealand property yields offer attractive investment opportunities, 4(2013/14):220–1
New Zealand rating valuation systems, 27:239–41
New Zealand Servicemen’s Settlement and Land Sales Act, 9:90–7
NZIV – schedule of valuation fees, 7:195
NZPI and API joint conference, 38:85, 424, 584
A plan to ease rents and house prices, 1(2007/08):572–579
Presentation of valuation cases in New Zealand, 25:31, 38
Property education: global forces creating local change, 3(2011/12):520–7
Real estate and building cycle, 18:129–33
Real estate professions, professionals & professionalism, 37:338–43
Rehabilitation of farmers in New Zealand, 6:101–4
The relevance of reverse mortgages to the residential property market, 38:32–8
Retail rent reviews to CPI, a practice now out-dated?, 3(2011/12):440–9
Rural portfolio management, 27:70–81
Six years in a leaky boat, 2(2009/10):423–9
Total returns analysis for the Auckland and Wellington apartment markets in New Zealand, 1(2007/08):12–20
A total returns index for investor housing in New Zealand, 39:47–57
The valuation profession in New Zealand, 30:462–3, 495
Value in rent reviews in NZ: the real options approach (Real Time column), 2(2009/10):390–4
Why native lands are worth less than freehold: a review & analysis of three recent High Court rulings, 38:135–9
see also PROPERTY INSTITUTE OF NEW ZEALAND

NEW ZEALAND INSTITUTE OF VALUERS
PINZ President’s report, 2(2009/10):296, 412

NEWCASTLE, NSW
Newcastle and the Lake Macquarie retail market, 31:386
Newcastle and the Lake Macquarie retail market: risk of investment and predicting rent, 31:480

NEWINGTON (OLYMPIC VILLAGE), NSW
Newington: an environmental success, 36:327–32
The year ahead: it hinges on housing, 37:321–2

NOISE POLLUTION
Have government controls on real estate become too oppressive, especially those related to fire control and sound pollution under Ordinance 70?, 24:490–3
The impact of aircraft noise from Auckland International Airport on residential property values, 1(2007/08):186–94

NON-CURRENT ASSETS
Challenges facing the valuation of national parks—accounting standards and bushfires, 37:419–27
Practice note 21: value of non-current assets under sub-section 294(4) of the corporations law, 32:172–3

NON-MARKET VALUATIONS
Non-market valuations of land: an outline of the Australian experience, 22:82–92
### NORTHERN TERRITORY

The current Northern Territory pastoralist, *22*:274–8
Effect of legislation on values and valuation in the Northern Territory, *21*:520–8
Legal protection of the purchaser in the NT, *4*:115–16, 127
Northern Territory 1824-1972, *22*:306–11, 316
Rating valuation in the Northern Territory, and Darwin revaluations—causes and effects, *23*:346–9
Real estate and valuation in NT, *23*:628–9
Some notes on the Northern Territory, *3*:87
Waiting for a train, *38*:66–7

### NOT-FOR-PROFIT ORGANISATIONS

CEO Q&A: Not-for-profit associations need to think more like companies, *3*(2011/12):498–501

### NOXIOUS WEEDS

see WEEDS

### NURSING HOMES

Proficient nursing home evaluation, *26*:610–23, 625
Valuation of an 'institutional residence', *26*:143–5
Valuation of nursing homes in the 1990s, *33*:41–3
What effect, if any has the building of an infirmary and nurses quarters, for the elderly, on the surrounding property?, *20*:114–15

see also RESIDENTIAL AGED CARE

### OBITUARIES

Alexander, C.L., *23*:465
Anderson, R.W., *14*:434
Anderson, W.B., *16*:463
Atkins, M.M., *14*:447
Atkinson, J., *29*:279
Bain, J.H., *32*:84
Barrell, V.W., *20*:476
Barrington, P., *34*:510
Beale, C.R., *19*:524
Beauchamp, C.H., *22*:500
Bertram, A.R.D., *26*:660
Bevan, A.R., *15*:456
Biden, E.B., *21*:34, 164
Bingham, D.J., *28*:161
Biscoe, G.M., *19*:526
Blake, W.J., *3*:100
Bodey, R.B., *21*:531
Booler, A., *27*:768
Bowling, C.H., *23*:143
Boyd, J., *4*:415
Braddock, H.H., *5*:192
Brees, W.A., *3*:52
Brennan, M., *36*:377
Brett, V.L., *29*:111
Broadhead, G.E., *31*:163
Bullock, R.G., *23*:631
Bullock, R.R., *38*:337
Burnham, J.C., *27*:395
Butter, A.K., *1*:21
Byrne, C.B., *6*:32
Byrne, E., *13*:77
Caldwell, W.B., *28*:138
Cameron, A.L., *20*:275
Campbell, K.V., *30*:108
Campbell, W.R., *9*:136
Cane, J.B., *17*:344
Cantle, J.H., *6*:373
Carlton, J.B., *15*:474
Carroll, D., *21*:248
Carter, L. McL., *3*:35
Cashman, N., *25*:305
Cassidy, G.N., *26*:24
Clayton, L.M., *19*:527
Cochrane, M., *22*:118
Collier, R., *24*:137
Collins, C.M., *13*:337
Collier, N.C., *9*:314
Cooksley, P.G., *23*:361
Copeland, C.R., *19*:246
Copley, H.J., *10*:101
Copes, J., *34*:700
Coughlan, R.C., *18*:491
Craig, C.G., *15*:204
Crane, A.E., *21*:262
Crane, J.T., *10*:189
Crockett, W.G., *2*:174
Cross, H.L., *5*:205
Cummings, J.E., *30*:347
Dawe, A.L., *10*:101
Dawson, S.B., *19*:246, 572
de Caux, A.F., *26*:354
Dimond, R., *21*:124
Dimond, R.V., *12*:359
Doyle, D.T., *38*:425
Dyson, C.S., *29*:631
Eastwood, H.W., *28*:138
Edgson, S.W., *11*:208
Egan, F.K., *38*:585
Else-Mitchell, R., *39*:170
Esler, J., *10*:189
Evans, H.G., *4*:56
Evatt, H., *1*:21
Fenwick, G.C., *37*:540
Fletcher, C.A., *24*:13
Fletcher, H.W.B., *12*:163
Geeves, A.A., *24*:49
Gill, F.J., *19*:12
Gill, P., *37*:65
Gore, W.J., *17*:48
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, H.A.O.</td>
<td>36:238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graaskamp, J. A.</td>
<td>30:109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood, A. A.</td>
<td>24:497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, E. C.</td>
<td>20:752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guest, W.</td>
<td>2:238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, L. T.</td>
<td>4:228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardie, M. F.</td>
<td>23:300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harland, W. W.</td>
<td>33:499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, H.</td>
<td>6:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haughton, E.</td>
<td>21:433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, H. M.</td>
<td>5:440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, J. G.</td>
<td>6:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert, J. L.</td>
<td>20:476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickox, F. J.</td>
<td>22:281, 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinton, A. L.</td>
<td>1:115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodd, W. C.</td>
<td>8:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, J. W.</td>
<td>21:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holman, N. W.</td>
<td>19:572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooke, E. I.</td>
<td>13:359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horning, H. W.</td>
<td>3:100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, J. A.</td>
<td>29:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howatson, G.</td>
<td>2:238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, W. J.</td>
<td>25:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, P. S.</td>
<td>3:148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, W. R.</td>
<td>25:305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inglis, E. R.</td>
<td>24:135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isles, F. D.</td>
<td>25:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isles, J. T.</td>
<td>3:211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, C.</td>
<td>10:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keating, I. G.</td>
<td>4:415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, P. C.</td>
<td>15:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinnard, B.</td>
<td>36:653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinross, W. J.</td>
<td>7:130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibbs, L.A.H.</td>
<td>12:272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kosack, A. F.</td>
<td>28:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langham, W. H.</td>
<td>7:102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layt, F. J.</td>
<td>29:453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leader, P. F.</td>
<td>20:476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Learmonth, J. P.</td>
<td>8:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennon, A. J.</td>
<td>3:211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindblom, G. P.</td>
<td>33:499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lipscomb, F. N.</td>
<td>12:163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litchfield, C. O.</td>
<td>30:347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, H.</td>
<td>4:165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord, M. V.</td>
<td>31:416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, J. P.</td>
<td>35:434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackenzie, L. C.</td>
<td>20:476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacPherson, Sandy</td>
<td>36:377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malin, C. B.</td>
<td>21:499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, H.</td>
<td>37:463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, A. S.</td>
<td>15:94, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews, H. B.</td>
<td>15:362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matters, C.</td>
<td>17:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matters, T. J.</td>
<td>3:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, J. A.</td>
<td>31:345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMullen, J. W.</td>
<td>24:707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meallin, K. H.</td>
<td>22:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medley, R. N.</td>
<td>36:751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meldrum, J.</td>
<td>37:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millar, B. L.</td>
<td>30:487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milner, J. G.</td>
<td>8:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, E. P.</td>
<td>21:431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, R. H.</td>
<td>17:618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulcahy, J. A.</td>
<td>5:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, J. F. N.</td>
<td>25:123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, R. D.</td>
<td>27:768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien, D.</td>
<td>8:216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Dea, D. J.</td>
<td>16:422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Donnell, J. H.</td>
<td>29:110, 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Loughlin, B. C.</td>
<td>26:399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overend, A. G.</td>
<td>16:435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, T. M.</td>
<td>22:512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickering, D. H.</td>
<td>19:705; 20:179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike, G. H.</td>
<td>9:313–14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitts, A. R.</td>
<td>11:352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope, W. W. E.</td>
<td>9:184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts St Clair, G. G.</td>
<td>4:314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powys, R. O.</td>
<td>32:404, 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reiners, C. A.</td>
<td>25:555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, H.</td>
<td>16:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, C.</td>
<td>31:492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, P. E.</td>
<td>19:706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, A. M.</td>
<td>19:434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roper, E. D.</td>
<td>15:235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rost, R. O.</td>
<td>22:113, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush, V. G.</td>
<td>15:347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, G. B.</td>
<td>32:406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson, F. K.</td>
<td>16:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sando, H. H.</td>
<td>10:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serpell, R. A.</td>
<td>35:434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, A. E.</td>
<td>17:272, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shedden, W. M.</td>
<td>2:290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheehan, F.</td>
<td>1(2007/08):683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuttleworth, L. B.</td>
<td>18:299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sievers, E. J.</td>
<td>2:151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, J.</td>
<td>30(Jan):50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skelton, P. D.</td>
<td>25:305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smollen, L.</td>
<td>16:173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerville, J. F.</td>
<td>7:130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steffanoni, V. L.</td>
<td>23:299–300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taplin, W. N. E.</td>
<td>21:499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, A.</td>
<td>34:700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, L. F.</td>
<td>20:56, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, H. O.</td>
<td>30:404–5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorpe, J. C. E.</td>
<td>16:107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tosh, L.</td>
<td>28:694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twine, A. F.</td>
<td>5:498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldron, T. W.</td>
<td>15:267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, E. H. B.</td>
<td>3:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, W.</td>
<td>4:228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, W. A. N.</td>
<td>38:337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheelhouse, A.</td>
<td>29:110</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Whipple, R.T.M., 2(2009/10):332
Whitfield, S.R., 26:487
Whittington, S.F., 26:155
Wilkins, I., 35:435
Wilson, H.C., 3:375
Wolthers, T.F., 29:545
Woodruff, A., 28:544
Woods, W.J, 29:220
Wyles, T.A., 14:114
Zuill, W.A., 7:130

OBJECTIONS TO VALUATIONS
Determining an objection, 2:200

OBsolescence
Depreciation, obsolescence, and lack of utility in residential property, 13:293–6
Depreciation and obsolescence for urban properties, 19:601–7
Depreciation and obsolescence in real estate, 9:80–8
Depreciation and obsolescence in valuation, 7:50–3
Depreciation and obsolescence of improvements in the rural industry, 19:608–12
A further analysis of the obsolescence feature and added value, 7:242–5
The incidence of obsolescence in suburban residences, 6:318–20
Measurement and quantification of obsolescence: economic obsolescence, 37:276–83
Measuring residential obsolescence in Detroit, 12:95–6
Obsolescence confusion, 9:279–80
Obsolescence in residential properties, 4:386–91
Valuation of buildings—obsolescence, 7:118–19

OCCupational Health and safety
How well do you know your lifts?, 37:477–8
The human green office experience: happy and healthy or sick and, frustrated?, 4(2013/14):34–41
Occupational health & safety: risk or opportunity, 39:117–121
Royal commission into the building and construction industry: the story so far, 37:200–1
see also HUMAN FACTORS

OCCupational Licensing see LICENSING SCHEMES

OFFer Documents
API National President's report, 1(2007/08):171

OFFice ACCommodation
The causes and patterns of new space demand in Australian commercial property markets, 36:142–8
Office decentralisation in Sydney, 28:602–4
Sustaining the vitality of Australian businesses: the critical role of buildings and workplaces, 39:181–7
Workplace culture: potential changes in office demand, strategic asset management and user quality of life implications, 36:31–6

OFFICE BUILDINGS
1 Bligh Street, Sydney, 3(2011/12):234–9
Assessment of office building proposals: why use discounted cash flow calculations?, 24:16–25
[40:30–35, 38–45]
Building refurbishment - repositioning your asset for success, 38:506–15
The causes and patterns of new space demand in Australian commercial property markets, 36:142–8
Changes in the valuation of commercial office buildings in the central business district of Brisbane, 27:504–5, 517
Choosing air conditioning systems for new office buildings, 19:129–38
City office buildings, 14:162–6
City office development, 23:62–5
Construction costs and the valuer—owner-occupied office buildings, 15:322–6, 327
Construction of multi-storey office buildings for investment, 19:12–15, 23
Data centres get a new, rating, 4(2013/14):60–3
Dispelling the myths about hotel investment, 3(2011/12):624–9
Form versus function: tenant expectations versus actual experiences of sustainable commercial office buildings, 3(2011/12):168–75
Headline issues, recent cases and new legislation, 38:560–2
Hospitality - CBD or the bush? Do our CBDs have a future?...or will they become cold, bleak and deserted?, 36:592–606
The human green office experience: happy and healthy or sick and, frustrated?, 4(2013/14):34–41
Incorporating sustainability in commercial property appraisal: evidence from the UK, 38:226–33
Industry comment [on Form versus function: tenant expectations versus actual experiences of sustainable commercial office buildings], 3(2011/12):167
### Subject Index

**OFFICE BUILDINGS** *(continued)*

- Modern methods as applied to the valuation of office premises, *12*:67–72
- The outlook for global office markets in aging societies, *38*:218–25
- Planning to build, *17*:414–18, 453
- Predictability of Australian office supply, *37*:561–6
- Study on quantitative decision making for investment in real property – focused on large office buildings in downtown Seoul, *34*:182
- Valuation for rating of flats, offices and apartment houses, *15*:405–11
- Valuation of city office buildings with the effect of oversupply and decentralisation, *24*:344–7
- Valuation of green buildings – is greed becoming fear?, *1(2007/08)*:552–60
- Valuation of office building, *15*:115–17
- The valuation of office properties, *3*:290–6
- Valuing sustainability: a new challenge for the profession, *3(2011/12)*:157–64

**OFF-SITE PRODUCTION**

- Industry sees ‘tipping point’ for prefab, *4(2013/14)*:378–9
- Prefabrication stigma, *4(2013/14)*:376–81

**OIL COMPANIES**

- The oil company and the statutory valuer, *20*:471–5; *21*:3–6, 13, 24

**OLD PROPERTY**

- Modernisation of old style homes, *8*:266–73
- Valuation of old property, *2*:160
- Valuation of old terrace property, *5*:328–9
- What are we to do with our old houses?, *9*:42–5
- see also HERITAGE PROPERTY

**OLYMPIC GAMES**

- ESD and urban infrastructure, *35*:19
- The Sydney Olympics and movements in the price of residential property, *35*:650
- And the winner is Sydney? Before and after the 2000 Olympic Games, *38*:165–70

**ONLINE SHOPPING** see E-COMMERCE

**OPEN SPACE**

- Hills’ Face Zone of Mount Lofty Ranges, *24*:120–3
- Open space in relation to urban development, *14*:189–92
- Sydney’s green belt, *15*:303–6
- see also LANDSCAPES

**OPTIONS**

- Compensation in respect of options over lands taken compulsorily, *7*:238–9
- Options over land, *10*:255
- Options pricing and property, *1(2007/08)*:607–612

**ORCHARDS**

- Orchard development with special reference to the apple industry in Orange, *19*:617–24
- The valuation of orchards, *11*:347–8
- Valuation of orchards, *6*:168–9
- The valuation of orchards and small farms, *3*:102–7
- Valuation of orchards in Tasmania, *15*:423–7
- see also HORTICULTURE

**ORGANISATIONAL STRATEGY**

- The five most important steps that property professionals can undertake to ensure that their business succeeds, *38*:50–4
- Useful tools to help craft organisational strategy, *37*:520–5

**OUTBACK AUSTRALIA**

- Outback Australia, *27*:104–9

**OUTSOURCING**

- Property services outsourcing fuelled by variable drivers, *39*:140–4
- Successful property management outsourcing, *36*:90–4

**OVERSTOCKING**

- Overstocking and its effects on real values, *7*:112–15
- see also LIVESTOCK

**OVERVALUING**

- Known unknowns: some good news for valuers in times of uncertainty (Legal notebook; recent cases, headline issues and new legislation), *2(2009/10)*:535–6
- Valuer sued $2 million for overvaluing properties (Legal Case Note), *2(2009/10)*:112–13

**OWNER-BUILDERS**

- Owner-builder laws – time for change, *38*:191–2

**OWNER-OCCUPIED PROPERTY**

- Accounting for owner-occupied property: goldmine or landmine?, *2(2009/10)*:58–62

**OWNERS** see PROPERTY OWNERS

**OWNERSHIP** see CO-OWNERSHIP; HOME OWNERSHIP

**OYSTER FARMING**

- Oyster farming, *22*:418–22, 433
### PACIFIC REGION

Changing social attitudes to land ownership—a controversial look at the issue of land rights in Australia, New Zealand and other Pacific nations, **34:**206

Globalisation and real estate in the Pan-Pacific region—Japan’s experience, **37:**443–8

Helping UN with South Pacific tenure issues, **37:**298

How golden are Pacific-rim investment opportunities?, **34:**161

New Zealand opportunities, **34:**145

Property valuation in emerging Pacific nations, **34:**126

Regional property outlook: what will drive Asia Pacific real estate over the next 10 years?, **3(2011/12):**24–9 [reverse pages at back of issue vol 3, no 8, Dec 2012]

see also FIJI; NEW ZEALAND; PAN PACIFIC CONGRESSES; PAPUA NEW GUINEA; TONGA

### PACIFIC RIM REAL ESTATE SOCIETY (PRRES), **3(2011/12):**311

### PAN PACIFIC CONGRESSES

1st, **14:**443; **15:**25, 205, 326, 386–397

2nd, **16:**6, 242, 266

3rd, **17:**295, 470; **18:**6

5th, **19:**574, 577; **20:**2, 181, 500–503, 714–16, 718–720, 725–726; **21:**164

6th, **21:**208, 483, 484, 623; **22:**238, 240

7th, **22:**287, 453–456, 551; **23:**69, 164

8th, **23:**165, 301–304, 390, 493

9th, **24:**140, 164, 218, 433–434, 499

10th, **25:**260, 307–308, 399-400, 489, 557–559

11th, **26:**153, 232, 353–354, 396–397, 524, 575; **27:**2, 81, 132–135, 136–139, 144, 159–160, 175

12th, **27:**396, 398, 560–561, 769; **28:**161

13th, **28:**161, 357, 579–580, 590; **29:**63, 187

14th, **30:**Jan:**25

15th, **31:**86

16th, **32:**3, 70, 120, 165, 199

17th, **32:**563; **33:**180

18th, **32:**163, 165, 199, ; **33:**248, 495, 601, 644

API National President’s report, **3(2011/12):**495, 599

The future of the Pan Pacific, **31:**305

Gangnam style hits the Pan Pacific Congress [overview of the conference], **3(2011/12):**4–6 [reverse pages at back of issue vol 3, no 8, Dec 2012]

History of the Pan Pacific Congress of real estate appraisers, valuers and counsellors, **27:**136–9, 144

Keynote address, 11th Pan Pacific Congress, **27:**159–60, 173

Managing urban conservation: maximising returns (Singapore) [paper presented at the Pan Pacific Congress of real estate appraisers, valuers and counsellors, 2002, Kuala Lumpur], **37:**372–5

Official opening of 1st Pan Pacific Congress, **15:**390–1

Pan Pacific Congress 2012 in pictures, **3(2011/12):**7–9 [reverse pages at back of issue vol 3, no 8, Dec 2012]

Pan-Pacific tour to USA—a traveller’s impressions, **16:**464–6

Some concluding remarks on Sydney and the fifth Pan Pacific Congress of real estate valuers and appraisers, **20:**714–16

Urban renewal is not just physical renewal, **3(2011/12):**10–15 [reverse pages at back of issue vol 3, no 8, Dec 2012]


The widening scope for non-traditional appraisals in the future [paper presented at the Pan Pacific Congress of real estate appraisers, valuers and counsellors, 2002, Kuala Lumpur], **37:**369–71

### PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Education of valuers in Papua New Guinea, **23:**626–7

Judgement handed down in the National Court of Papua New Guinea: a case in trespass involving illegal logging, **3(2011/12):**154

Land tenures and valuation in Papua New Guinea, **22:**616–19

Land tenures system in Papua New Guinea, **24:**282–3

Lease allocation and land valuation in Papua New Guinea, **31:**92

Papua New Guinea Institute of Valuers and Land Administration (PNGIVLA) Annual Property Conference, **38:**340

Papua New Guinea School of Valuation, **19:**679

Papua new guinea—a challenge to the appraisal process, **23:**441–8, 451

Port Moresby retail development, **21:**351–5

Urbanisation on Bougainville: policies and plans, **22:**317–22, 336

Valuation in Papua New Guinea, **21:**594–600

Value and security of tenure in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **15:**440–3

Valuing the economic loss of or modification of the ecosystem services provided by the forest, **3(2011/12):**63–73

### PARIS


see also FRANCE
Subject Index

PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT
Decision making by property fund managers: a survey, 36:104–111
Developing a NSW rural property investment performance index, 38:427–32
Incorporating sustainability in commercial property appraisal: evidence from the UK, 38:226–33
Performance measurement and real estate lending risk, 38:140–50
Retail property: characteristics influencing performance, 38:213–17

PERMISSIVE OCCUPANCY
Permissive occupancies in NSW, 17:22–4

PERPETUITY RULE
Future interests and the perpetuity rule, 7:232
Options over land—rules against perpetuities, 10:255–6

PERSONAL INFORMATION
Privacy: practical applications for members in obtaining, storing and using personal information, 38:642–4

PERSONAL SERVICES INCOME
Tax changes and alienation of personal services income, 37:14–15

PERSONALITIES OF THE PROFESSION
Taeuber, K., 35:341

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT see HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT

PERTH
Current trends in city valuations (Perth), 19:31–3, 36
Estimated costs of residential housing in Perth 1960–1976, 24:393–9
Residential markets on a see-saw, 4(2013/14):258–63
WA residential property outlook, 5(2015/16):68–9

PERTH, WA
East Perth has become a ‘classy’ urban village of the 21st century, 36:718–24

PETROL

PETROL SERVICE STATIONS see SERVICE STATIONS

PHILIPPINES
Appraisal of agricultural farm land in the pace of land reform in the Philippines, 20:580–3
Foreign investment laws of the Philippines, 23:113–19, 133
Urban renewal—the Philippine experience, 27:114–17
Valuation and land economy education in the Philippines, 31:593

PHILLIPS FOX
2006 risk management module pilot, 39:8
API National President’s report, 2(2009/10):3
An informative guide to the 2006 Risk Management Module Pilot; an interview with Lindsay Joyce, 39:9–11

PHOTOGRAPHS
Photography as an aid to valuation, 11:396–400
Practical use of air photographs in broadacre valuations, 13:197–9
Topographical surveying—use of maps and air photos, 22:38–44

PIONEER PROPERTIES
Future of pioneer properties, 27:376–80
Pioneer properties—a case for the crystal ball?, 27:34–7, 55

PIPPINES
Pipe line easements, 24:449–51

PLANNING
Compensation for loss due to town planning restriction under Part 5 of the Planning and Environment Act 1987, 33:239–42
Directions for change, 26:546–9
Great planning bill proposes revolutionary changes, 9:317–18
Infrastructure in 2012 and beyond: challenges and opportunities, 3(2011/12):552–9
National government takes over valuation function in England, 10:363–4
NSW state planning authority: likely trends, 18:179–85, 238
Organisation of town and country planning in Australia, 16:100–2, 152-1523
Planning and development of Australian cities, 14:187–8
Planning for change, 18:371–3, 379
Planning schemes in relation to the valuation of land, 19:666–70, 674
Some practical aspects of the Town and Country Planning Act 1947, 10:170–8
Useful tools to help craft organisational strategy, 37:520–5
see also URBAN PLANNING
PLANNING CONTROLS
Compensation and planning, 16:207–8
Development control, 25:450–1
The economics of planning, 14:418–23
Getting development projects through the planning system—what happens to ‘value’ in the process?, 30, Ap:40–2
Land use and planning controls, 24:711–15, 718
The need to simplify and speed up the development decision process, 29:211–13
New Planning and Development Act (SA), 20:108–11
Planning, 27:642–5, 648
Planning and compensation in Victoria, 14:19–24
‘Planning decisions—effects on property values’. Town planning decisions contrary to publicised schemes, 28:47–51
Planning in relation to statutory controls, 27:646–8
Planning in retrospect and prospect, 14:241–8
Planning in the ACT, 25:654–6, 660
Town and regional planning in relation to the valuer, 19:505–6
Valuation for resumption of lands subject to planning restrictions, 24:348–54

PLANNING LEGISLATION
NSW planning undergoes transformation, 4(2013/14):148–53
Re Local Government (Town and Country Planning Amendment) Act 1945, 9:259–63
Recent changes to NSW planning legislation, 26:377–81, 384
The Town and Country Planning Act, 1947, 10:368–70
Valuation, compensation and the proposed new planning legislation in NSW, 25:647–53
Where have we got to with planning today?, 14:378–80

PLANT AND MACHINERY VALUATION
Accounting requirements and plant and machinery valuations, 33:382–4
Fixed assets: a guide to plant and machinery valuation terminology, 27:381–2, 387
Rodney Hyman, Order of Australia, 3(2011/12):569–72
An introduction to plant and machinery valuations and the implications for building valuations, 30:390–3, 422
John Singleton talks about life in plant, 37:136–7
Learning to take extra care when the lines of demarcation are blurred, 36:516–21
Market value of property, plant and equipment as part of a going concern business, 2(2009/10):311–12
Market value of property, plant and equipment as part of a going concern business [Guidance Note], 3(2011/12):124–9
PINZ President's report, 3(2011/12):601
Plant and equipment valuation in business combinations, 2(2009/10):263–70
Plant and equipment valuations—for what it’s worth, 33:597–600
Rating of plant and machinery, 3:118–19
Regression analysis and plant, machinery and equipment valuations, 39:42–6
Tax depreciation and capital allowances on plant and structures, 30:301–3, 11
Towards a legal notion of plant and machinery as personal property, 3(2011/12):430–8
Valuation of plant and equipment, 25:542–6, 550
Valuations of plant and equipment for rural industries, 33:298
Valuations of plant and machinery for accounting purposes, 32:601–3, 620

PLANTS (VEGETATION)
Hunger signs in plants—major plant nutrients, 10:258–62
Up on the roof; living architecture and sustainability, 4(2013/14):334–41
see also HORTICULTURE; VEGETATION REMOVAL

PLOT RATIO
Loss of land value following destruction or damage to a building and the problem of plot ratio reduction on fire insurance, 24:745

POINTE GOURDE PRINCIPLE
Compensation for resumption and acquisition: the Pointe Gourde principle, 27:737–43
Legal notebook: recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 1(2007/08):600–606
The two Pointe Gourde principles: adaptability, suitability and potentiality as part of the market value to the owner enhancement, due to public work for which the land was resumed, 28:33–4, 38
The value of land reserved for protecting environmental assets, 5(2015/16):139–43
POLITICS
Change is on the way, 4(2013/14):15
Economic and political aspects of revaluations, 27:252
The impact of political risk on Australian house prices, 2(2009/10):413–22
The influence of society, economics and politics on rural land values, 22:215–24
Political and market influences created by expanding government requirements, 20:610, 621–7
Political uncertainties and land value, 27:16–17, 23
A productive waiting time? Was waiting for the election in Australia a productive time for you?, 4(2013/14):219

POLITICS
Change is on the way, 4(2013):15

ECONOMICS
The impact of political risk on Australian house prices, 2(2009/10):413–22
The influence of society, economics and politics on rural land values, 22:215–24
Political and market influences created by expanding government requirements, 20:610, 621–7
Political uncertainties and land value, 27:16–17, 23
A productive waiting time? Was waiting for the election in Australia a productive time for you?, 4(2013/14):219

POLLUTION CONTROL see CONTAMINATED LAND; ENVIRONMENT PROTECTION; NOISE POLLUTION

POPULATION GROWTH
Australia’s ageing population, 5(2015/16):112–17
Demographic change, 35:389
The effect of population growth on rural land utilisation and values, 20:628–36
Emerging new energy technologies, 4(2013/14):264–71
Future population growth, 24:467–8
Life by the sea: housing and population growth in coastal Victoria, 1(2007/08):196–204
A place in the sun, 38:294–6
Population and housing supply, 4(2013/14):568–9
Population growth and employment, 18:255–69, 279
Population growth and housing demand, 19:682–9
Residential property: looking ahead, 35:670
see also DEMOGRAPHY

PORT MORESBY
Port Moresby retail development, 21:351–5

PORTALS see WEBSITES

PORTFOLIO MANAGEMENT
The changing dynamics of Australian commercial property portfolios, 38:553–8
Institutional portfolio management, 27:62–9
Portfolio management, 28:703–7
Portfolio management in real estate, 27:56–61, 69
Private portfolio management, 27:140–2
Property portfolio performance: a measure of rates of change in capital value, 28:521–6
The role of direct property in asset allocation, 38:386–93
The role of international property investments in the global asset allocation process, 38:198–205
Rural portfolio management, 27:70–81
A total returns index for investor housing in New Zealand, 39:47–57
Valuer’s role in property portfolio management, 27:506–8, 539

PORTS
Funding solutions for infrastructure, 3(2011/12):658–61
Valuation of bed of harbour, 5:169–72

POULTRY INDUSTRY
Credit and the poultry industry, 19:672–4

POWER LINES
Electricity transmission line easements, 34:499
Power lines and house prices: real versus perceived impacts, 38:206–11
Valuing the environmental impact of a transmission line corridor: a heuristic exercise in environmental valuation, 39:87–96

PRACTICE QUALIFICATION REGISTRATION CENTRE, CHINA, 3(2011/12):60

PRACTICE STANDARDS
AIVLE practice standards-toothless tigers or ferocious beasts, 33:647–8
Assessing professional valuation practice standards, 38:380–5
Discounted cash flow practice standard: a summary, 34:416
The practical issues involved in valuing land under roads, 34:431–4
see also under AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE

PRECAUTIONARY PRINCIPLE
Recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 1(2007/08):64–71

PRECEDENCE
Notes on precedence in NSW valuation appeals system, 26:137–9
Precedent—some more notes, 26:462–3

PREFABRICATION
Built to last; innovative materials [Dincel Construction System; and damage-detecting paint], 5(2015/16):24–5
Prefabrication stigma, 4(2013/14):376–81

PRICING MODELS
PRICKLY PEAR
Prickly pear (O. inermis) and land values, 7:115–17

PRIMARY INDUSTRIES see RURAL INDUSTRIES

PRIME COST
Prime cost and depreciation thereon in relation to buildings, 9:180–2

PRIVACY, 4(2013/14):42–9
Hypothetical case study - view loss and visual privacy issues as related to the amendments to a Tree (Disputes Between Neighbours) Act [Tree (Disputes Between Neighbours) Act 2006 (NSW),],
3(2011/12):42–50 [302-10]
The new privacy laws: what they mean for you, 37:105–7
No ‘privacy’ escape for property industry, 36:644
Privacy: practical applications for members in obtaining, storing and using personal information, 38:642–4

PRIVATE HOSPITALS
Collocation projects—property issues, 35:479
Private hospitals in the Melbourne metropolitan area, 22:427–31
A snapshot of the private hospital industry, 35:466
see also HEALTHCARE; PUBLIC HOSPITALS

PROBATE
Report of the South Australian committee of enquiry on assessments for land tax—council rates—water rates and probate, 19:221–45
Valuation for gift duty, probate and other purposes, 20:223–4

PRODUCTIVITY COMMISSION
2(2009/10):411
submissions to, 2(2009/10):411

PRODUCTIVITY VALUATION
Phases of valuations on productivity basis, 3:88–90
Production versus sales values, 2:64–6
Productive value, 4:50, 74–6, 211–12
Productive value as an integral part of rural valuations, 6:346–52
Productive value—country lands, 2:165–7
Productive values, 7:88–93
Productivity, 13:383
Productivity and its relation to land valuation, 4:194–9
Productivity as basis for valuation, 3:162
Productivity basis versus sales basis, 2:125
Productivity in relation to the valuation of country lands, 8:26–30
Productivity—its place in valuation, 24:383–5
Valuation by productivity, 9:131–35
The valuation of rural lands by the 'capitalisation of profits' in 'productivity' method, 10:354–63
The valuation of rural lands by the 'capitalisation of profits' or 'productivity' method, 10:354–63
Valuations by productivity, 9:50–6
The value of land and the price of its products, 14:431–4
Valuing on productivity, the capitalisation or interest rate, 2:94–6

PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS
CEO Q&A: Benchmarks for change, 3(2011/12):394–7
CEO Q&A: Not-for-profit associations need to think more like companies, 3(2011/12):498–501
Rodney Hyman, Order of Australia, 3(2011/12):569–72
Leadership development; issues and needs of professional, associations, 4(2013/14):112, 114
The role of the IVSC [International Valuation Standards Council] advisory forum in developing a valuation profession, globally, 4(2013/14):133–5
Shaping the future: how the global market impacts on professional bodies, 37:429–31
The valuer and his institute, 14:427–30
see also AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE; PROPERTY INSTITUTE OF NEW ZEALAND; separate AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE index

PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT see CONTINUING PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT; EDUCATION AND TRAINING

PROFESSIONAL FEES
Building management: moving to an asset based payment system, 3(2011/12):185–6
PINZ President's report, 3(2011/12):313, 393

PROFESSIONAL INDEMNITY INSURANCE
The AIVLE’s professional indemnity scheme in retrospect, 33:445
API National President’s report, 2(2009/10):3, 79;
3(2011/12):3 [263], 59, 144, 224, 311, 391, 495
The current facility and future developments, 31:112
Environmental liability: additional risks for valuers, 32:363–9
An informative guide to the 2006 Risk Management Module Pilot; an interview with Lindsay Joyce, 39:9–11
Insurance matters, 36:210–11
Negligence and professional indemnity insurance, 27:606–9
Obligations of the insurer and the insured: claims procedures, 31:560
The PI crisis - where to from here?, 33:447–52
The PI insurance scheme: advantages and results to date, 30:426–7
PROFESSIONAL INDEMNITY INSURANCE (continued)
PI insurance: the API rolls up its sleeves and gets to work, 36:475–9
From the President’s desk, 32:3
Professional indemnity: a part of your risk management strategy, 39:12–14
Professional indemnity insurance, 27:744–5; 31:40, 112, 531
Professional indemnity insurance and the duty of care, 29:369–70, 379
The professional indemnity insurance scheme, 31:498
Recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 39:225–9
So, do you tell your insurer that you might be sued?, 37:42–3
The UK experience, 33:453–5
Valuers and professional indemnity, 36:372–3
By your (policy) words, may you be saved, 36:732

PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY
Duties and liabilities in valuation, 22:198–203
Erroneous errors in valuation, 38:180–3
Headline issues, recent cases and new legislation, 38:485–7
Liability for negligence, 27:592–5, 605
Liability of negligent valuers to lenders – fall in the property market recoverable, 33:675
Negligence and professional indemnity insurance, 27:606–9
Professional liability of a valuer, 27:170–3
Professional liability of private and public valuers, 29:602–8
Professional negligence and legal liability, 24:61–6
Responsibility and liability of a valuer, 1:260–1
Safety nets for valuers; professional liability revisited, 33:579–83
Valuers: a study in professional liability, 19:99–116
Vicarious liability in tort—when is a document genuine, 27:447–52, 460
see also LEGAL LIABILITY

Analysis of causal factors in negligent valuation cases, 37:27–34
Appeal court devalues worth of disclaimer, 36:644–5
Challenging an expert’s determination, 37:270
Complaint against a valuer, 26:644–6, 649
Court clears valuer, 31:432

The difference between good and bad information, 37:379–80
Headline issues, recent cases and new legislation, 38:485–7
How to succeed in valuation by not really trying, 36:481–2
Hunt & Hunt Lawyers v. Mitchell Morgan Nominees Pty Ltd (ACN 108 571 222) and Ors - High Court Appeal (Legal notebook; recent cases, headline issues and new legislation), 4(2013):81–5
Kerbside valuations—are they negligent?, 34:649
Known unknowns: some good news for valuers in times of uncertainty (Legal notebook; recent cases, headline issues and new legislation), 2(2009/10):535–6
Legal liability of a builder for negligence, 24:716–18
Legal notebook; recent cases, headline issues and new legislation (Adrian Rubenstein v. HSBC Bank PLC [2011] EWHC 2304 (QB)), 3(2011/12):269–73
Legal notebook; recent cases, headline issues and new legislation (Provident Capital Limited v. John Virtue Pty Ltd (No 2) [2012] NSWSC 319), 3(2011/12):538–42
Legal notebook; recent cases, headline issues and new legislation (Rubenstein v. HSBC Bank PLC [2012] EWCA CIV. 1184), 3(2011/12):668–74
Legal risks faced by property valuers, 4(2013/14):670–2
Legislation affecting valuers and professional negligence, 33:309
Liability for negligence, 27:592–5, 605
Liability of a valuer for negligence, 24:455–7
Liability of negligent valuers to lenders – fall in the property market recoverable, 33:675
Liability of negligent valuers to lenders - fall in the property market recoverable, 33:675
Liability of valuers for negligence, 6:381–2
Negligence in valuations, 28:506–16

Subject Index
PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE (continued)
Negligence of statutory undertakers, 9:146
Negligent valuations: passing the buck [the role of contributory negligence in professional negligence cases in Australia and the UK], 37:323–8
Negligent valuer pays no damages (Swingcastle v. Gibson), 32:218–19
Negligent valuers’ liabilities, 34:543
Professional negligence, 29:609–12
Professional negligence and legal liability, 24:61–6
Professional practice and negligence, 33:143–6
Recent High Court ruling not good news for valuers, 37:266–7
A recent legal decision, 21:611–12
So, do you tell your insurer that you might be sued?, 37:42–3
The statutory defence[s] of peer professional opinion, 5(2015/16):224–8
Valuations professional negligence, 28:304–7
Valuers and professional negligence, 29:432–40
see also LEGAL LIABILITY; MISLEADING CONDUCT

PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE
AIVLE practice standards—will they do any good?, 33:363
API National President's report, 1(2007/08):543, 639
Assessing professional valuation practice standards, 38:380–5
The changing business environment, 31:584
Chief executive officer's report, 35:196
Decisions, decisions: precision?, 31:316
The difference between good and bad information, 37:379–80
Ethics and the valuer's fiduciary duty to adequately inform the client, 2(2009/10):512–18
The future of the valuation profession: diagnostic tools and prescriptive practices for real estate markets, 37:592–5
The impact of unconscionable conduct on property transactions, 36:132–5
It’s time to lift our game, 31:572
Legal risks faced by property valuers, 4(2013/14):670–2
Meeting the standard, 33:633–4
New amendments promote fairer dealing on leases, 36:645
New cases spotlight ‘fair deal’ principles in negotiation and transaction behaviour, 36:498–502
Performance measurement and real estate lending risk, 38:140–50
Practice management: how to make a small business work, 35:154
Professional practice, 31:381
Professionalism in property, 32:506–8
Provision valuation standard for commercial, industrial and retail property, 33:314
The quality of valuation reports in Australia: 1998, 35:512, 605
The statutory defence[s] of peer professional opinion, 5(2015/16):224–8
Unconscionable conduct business transactions: the Berbatis decision, 37:613–14
The valuation profession beyond post modernism, 36:6–10
Valuation standards and market price: ostriches and sacred cows, 32:174–7, 194
Working on your business, 35:376
Your office: management and development, 31:394
PROFIT
Profit and risk factor—a modern approach, 22:588–601, 606
PROFITABILITY
A comparison of farmland returns in Australia, Canada, New Zealand and United States, 1(2007/08):588–598
PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Project management and its practical application to the property development process, 32:564–8, 584
Project management during pre-construction phases [Student paper], 2(2009/10):430–41
In search of the high performance team, 4(2013/14):411–12
When heaven and earth collide: cultural considerations in project design, 36:195–200
PROJECT RELATED SITE VALUE
The dangers of project related site value assessments, 3(2011/12):327–9
PROPERTY AGENTS see REAL ESTATE AGENTS
PROPERTY COUNCIL OF AUSTRALIA
Scope seen for API and PCA to work together, 37:126–7
PROPERTY COUNCIL OF NEW ZEALAND, 3(2011/12):497
PROPERTY DATA
Primary and secondary data: concepts, concerns, errors and issues, 38:306–13
Surviving the big data flood, 4(2013/14):408–10
PROPERTY DEVELOPMENT see DEVELOPMENT
PROPERTY ECONOMIC TASK FORCE
Issues in valuation reform, 32:455–63
National Council news, 32:199, 288
From the President’s desk, 32:164, 243
Property report 1992 (the AIVLE’s response to the PETF Report), 32:354–6, 383
Property valuation implementation working group, 32:165, 288
PROPERTY EDUCATION see EDUCATION AND TRAINING
PROPERTY EDUCATION AND TRAINING LTD
PINZ President’s report, 3(2011/12):313, 393, 497, 601
PROPERTY FORECASTS
Australian outlook, 35:445
Economic forecast suggests another strong year for housing, 35:384
Forecasting short-term listed property trust returns, 38:398–403
Forecasting—the state of play, 33:102–4
The outlook for the property market, 33:622–6
Predictability of Australian office supply, 37:561–6
Predicting behaviour in Australian securitised property markets, 37:574–7
Property investment outlook: current economic situation and trends in 1998, 35:135
Property outlook for 1997/98, 34:594
PROPERTY FUND MANAGEMENT
DCF 1 - how does the property fund management industry do discounted cash flow?, 38:21–7
DCF 2 - Impacts on valuers of trends in property fund management, 38:171–4
DCF 3 - commentary on IVSC guidance note no 9, 38:300–5
PROPERTY FUNDS
Value added property funds: managing market risk to maximise returns, 38:608–13
PROPERTY INDUSTRY
Capital gains tax and the real property industry: a study on the Ralph Report recommendations, 39:122–30
Change is on the way, 4(2013/14):15
Change is on the way, 4(2013):15
Economic future and the property industry, 27:353–7
Get ready for a bumpy ride in 2012: [Australia’s mood has changed from grumpy to gloomy], 3(2011/12):317
Surviving in the property profession, 33:283
Welcome to the new economy, 3(2011/12):401
When the baby boomers go, real change in the property industry will begin, 38:290–3
see also BUILDING INDUSTRY
PROPERTY INSTITUTE OF NEW ZEALAND
Annual general meetings, 2(2009/10):412
Awards and honours, 3(2011/12):61, 145
Graeme Horsley, 2(2009/10):4
JM Harcourt Memorial Award, 2(2009/10):412
By-Laws, 2(2009/10):80
Board members, 2(2009/10):148
Boards and committees
Accreditation and Risk Management Committee, 3(2011/12):497
Education Committee, 3(2011/12):496–7
Branches
Otago Branch, 2(2009/10):412
China Study Tour, 3(2011/12):497, 601
Core competencies, 2(2009/10):118–23
Delegations
Ethical standards
Code of Ethics, 3(2011/12):226
Governance and structure, 2(2009/10):4, 80
History
Centenary, 2(2009/10):296, 412
Leadership Program, 3(2011/12):601
Life Memberships, 3(2011/12):496
Meetings, 3(2011/12):226–7
Member services, 2(2009/10):4, 80, 484
Member surveys, 3(2011/12):326
Members Relief Fund, 3(2011/12):4 [264]
Life Memberships, 3(2011/12):496
Personality profiles
PINZ-API Strategic Alliance, 2(2009/10):80, 483
Professional Communities, 2(2009/10):4, 80, 148, 484
Professional Pathways Program, 3(2011/12):497, 601
Quality Assurance Accreditation scheme, 3(2011/12):60, 145, 226, 312–13, 393, 497, 601
Submissions, 2(2009/10):80
on Christchurch future rebuild, 3(2011/12):226
### Subject Index

#### PROPERTY INSURANCE

*See INSURANCE*

#### PROPERTY INVESTMENT, 4(2013/14):

- Allocation or selection? the determinant of property securities fund performance, 38:13–17
- Australian stapled listed property trusts: meeting investors' appetite for growth, 38:394–6
- Bridging the affordable rental housing gap; establishing a viable funding model to attract institutional investment, 2(2009/10):442–56
- The changing dynamics of Australian commercial property portfolios, 38:553–8
- Dispelling the myths about hotel investment, 3(2011/12):624–9
- Feasibility approach to varied investment properties, 28:113–15, 117
- Fractional investment and part-ownership, 4(2013/14):488–90
- The globalisation of Australian property trusts, 38:5–12
- The growth of SMSFs and direct property investment, 4(2013/14):658–60
- Headline issues, recent cases and new legislation, 38:560–2
- Hotel valuation principles: wheels within wheels, 3(2011/12):630–7
- Implementing an allocation to domestic property, 38:535–41
- Investment advice on bricks and mortar: is it as safe as houses?, 39:100–8
- Investment in property, 20:575–9, 558
- Is property being over taxed? A NSW study, 1(2007/08):176–85
- Listed property trusts demystified, 38:605–7
- Measuring the real risk of mezzanine property finance, 39:189–94
- Mezzanine debt and property investment - understanding and managing the risk/return trade-off, 1(2007/08):112–20
- New Zealand property yields offer attractive investment opportunities, 4(2013/14):220–1
- Placing commercial property in the Australian capital market, 1(2007/08):357–361
- Property: challenging conventional thinking, 37:82–8
- Property investment beyond national boundaries – REIT and mainland China property, 39:22–6
- Property investment: escalating interest rates, 21:514–17
- Property investment outlook: current economic situation and trends in 1998, 35:135
- Property investments, 26:391–2, 399
- Retail property: characteristics influencing performance, 38:213–17
- Retail yields: how low can they go?, 38:260–5
- Risk, re-adjustment and recovery, 1(2007/08):641–645
- The role of direct property in asset allocation, 38:386–93
- The role of international property investments in the global asset allocation process, 38:198–205
- The significance of property in industry-based superannuation funds, 1(2007/08):34–43
- The significance of property in superannuation funds, 1(2007/08):670–677
- The significance of property sector and geographic diversification, 38:18–20
- The significance of wholesale property funds, 1(2007/08):216–23
- Sizing the Australian property investment market, 38:530–4
- Standard & poor’s sees stable outlook, 37:89–93
- Sustainable property investment: unnecessary risk or significant gain?, 1(2007/08):500–507
- Total returns analysis for the Auckland and Wellington apartment markets in New Zealand, 1(2007/08):12–20
- Value added property funds: managing market risk to maximise returns, 38:608–13
- What's the best strategy for property investment: direct, listed or both?, 36:430–3
- Where is it best to invest?, 4(2013/14):230–2

#### REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT

**Book review:** Property Law in Principle, 38:563


**Property law, 26:464–8**
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

API now recognises commercial property managers [CCPM certification], 5(2015/16):172
Commercial property management in Australia, 37:188–91
The impact of information technology on property management, 36:112–15
Lease administration and the property manager, 29:598–601
Managing industrial property in an environmental minefield, 36:100–3
Model consistency and data specification in property DCF studies, 37:553–9
PINZ President's report, 2(2009/10):148
Property asset management: a personal view, 32:496–7
Property management—a new challenge, 25:524–7, 532
Property management—property insurance on buildings, 25:456–8
Property services outsourcing fuelled by variable drivers, 39:140–4
Public private partnerships and their impact on property management, 37:262–5
Reliable facilities management through asset condition validation, 36:96–9
Strategies for the management of facilities in the 21st century, 35:113
Successful property management outsourcing, 36:90–4
Theories and methodologies in NSW public sector asset valuation: the Treasury perspective of the debate between the property managers and the accountants, 34:224–9
Turning contaminated land into a valuable asset, 36:301–7
Where are we in this thing called strategic facility asset planning and management, 35:122
Workplace culture: potential changes in office demand, strategic asset management and user quality of life implications, 36:31–6

2012 to lay foundations for NZ property growth, 3(2011/12):324–6
API National President’s report, 3(2011/12):494–5
Appraising on today’s market, 9:277
Aspects of a depressed property market—some issues facing valuers, 32:370–81
Australian property market review, 35:509
Banks and property: preparing for the next cycle, 35:48–56
Can a valuer influence the market?, 20:430–1
Changes in the determinants of commercial property market performance, 37:286–90
Current status of forecasting: the performance of Australian commercial property markets, 36:43–9
The determinants of commercial property market performance, 36:650
The effects of taxation legislation on the property market, 30:308–11
Home loan demand remains strong [quarterly market data], 5(2015/16):48–9
Identifying linkages between generations and the property market — the effect on residential and retail property, 39:32–41
Interest rates and the Australian property market: the year ahead, 39:27–31
Is property being over taxed? A NSW study, 1(2007/08):176–85
It’s time for honourable valuers to be counted, 36:683–7
Modelling the performance of Singapore’s commercial property market, 1(2007/08):21–5
The outlook for the property market, 33:622–6
PINZ President’s report, 3(2011/12):146, 226, 496–7, 600–1
Planners and the property market: directions for the eighties, 26:627–31
Planning in relation to statutory controls, 27:646–8
Post-crash prospects for property, 30:128–9
Predicting behaviour in Australian securitised property markets, 37:574–7
The property market in China, 36:629–35
Quarterly market data, 4(2013/14):656–7
Residential property market performance in a declining market: Christchurch case study, 2(2009/10):226–33
Resources boom and related property market, 7:174–80, 186
The role of the property market analysis in the valuation of investment grade property, 36:273–4
The rural property market facing the environmental challenge, 36:380–5
Sizing the Australian property investment market, 38:530–4
'Tendering system—a renaissance in a sophisticated property market', 26:230–1
PROPERTY MARKET (continued)
Theory of behavioural finance and its application to property market: a change in paradigm, 38:105–0
The three tiers of the Asian property market, 4(2013/14):143–7
Two-tier markets, 35:516
And the winner is Sydney? Before and after the 2000 Olympic Games, 38:165–70
see also INTERNATIONAL PROPERTY MARKET; REAL ESTATE MARKET; RETAIL PROPERTY

PROPERTY OWNERS
Building investors and owners and the valuer, 31:11
The building owner’s view, 33:373–5
Challenges and opportunities when satisfying displaced property owners, 3(2011/12):34–41 [294-301]
Compensation: owner’s interest ‘in possession’, 31:484
Land owner’s rights of appeal and the valuer, 23:167–73
Rates, taxes and the property owner, 24:271–2
Rights to compensation of dispossessed residential property owners in occupation, 24:274–8
see also HOME OWNERSHIP

PROPERTY PRICING
A question of value: a discussion of definitions and the property pricing process, 38:193–7

PROPERTY PROFESSION
Australian graduates’ perspective of their professional socialisation, 1(2007/08):561–570
Education and the needs of the property profession, 38:62–5
Exit the property manager, enter the multi-skilled land administrator, 31:352
Investment advice on bricks and mortar: is it as safe as houses?, 39:100–8
The issues facing the real estate profession, 37:345–7
The lessons of the past, 31:229
Managing your career for growth, 36:201–5
A new text for changing times [Real property in Australia: Foundations and Applications], 4(Sep 2013, reverse back section):28–31
Organising for change: conflicts and dilemmas in the property profession, 38:297–9
Property action planning: the property experts tool for survival in a changing world, 35:6–7
Property remuneration – sharing the spoils, 37:494–5
Property salaries; the risk and reward, equation, 4(2013/14):115
The real estate counsellor, 15:27–8, 30
Real estate practice in Australia, 14:50–9
Real estate professions, professionals & professionalism, 37:338–43
Re-engineering the property profession – generational change, 39:207–11
The role of the real estate counsellor in dispute resolution, 36:182–4
Shaping the future: how the global market impacts on professional bodies, 37:429–31
Survival of an independent property profession, 31:118
Valuation standards: a crisis of practice or perception, 31:221
Valuation standards: the valuer’s view, 31:224
The valuer as a professional, 37:344
When the baby boomers go, real change in the property industry will begin, 38:290–3
Women in the Australian property industry, 31:578
see also BUYERS’ AGENTS; REAL ESTATE AGENTS; VALUATION PROFESSION

PROPERTY PROFESSIONALS
API now recognises commercial property managers [CCPM certification], 5(2015/16):172
Bright young things, 4(2013/14):550, 552, 554
The money or the lifestyle?, 5(2015/16):102
Remuneration in the property hierarchy, 4(2013/14):626
The rewards of innovation, 5(2015/16):16–17
see also Future Property Professionals under AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE

PROPERTY RIGHTS
Private property rights [Part 2], 3(2011/12):578–85
Relief against property-forfeiture in Australia, 39:58–63
Towards a legal notion of plant and machinery as personal property, 3(2011/12):430–8
Winners and losers: how diminishing resources in a finite world are affecting property rights and driving changes to the law, 37:102–4
Subject Index

PROPERTY SECURITISATION
Allocation or selection? the determinant of property securities fund performance, 38:13–17
The challenge of property securitisation, 33:570
Forecasting short-term listed property trust returns, 38:398–403
Investor preferred co-investment methods, 33:279–82
Predicting behaviour in Australian securitised property markets, 37:574–7
Property securitisation - the wave of the future, 33:277

PROPERTY SPECULATION see SPECULATION

PROPERTY SYNDICATION
The fundamentals of property syndication, 38:92–8
Property syndicates: an opportunity for valuers in a booming industry, 35:251
Property unitisation and syndication, 29:622–5
Syndicates and beyond, 35:324

PROPERTY TRUSTS
Are valuers relevant to listed property trusts?, 35:45
Challenges in the commercial sector, 35:306
Challenges in the commercial sector: a valuer’s view, 35:312
Changes for the unlisted property trusts, 32:166–70, 230
The development of listed property trusts in Malaysia, 35:330
The emergence of real estate debt markets in Australia, 1(2007/08):305–9
Forecasting short-term listed property trust returns, 38:398–403
Funding property by means of trusts, 34:437
The future of trusts in the property market, 31:310
Implications of the Managed Investments Act for real property valuations, 35:321
Listed property trusts: accessing debt capital markets at the right price, 37:175–8
NCSC guidelines for unlisted property trusts, 31:231
The practical application of DCF techniques in the valuation of Australian listed property trusts, 34:403
The property trust industry and its future, 31:469
Property trusts and aborigine land rights in Australia, 29:167–84
Property trusts in Australia, 29:322–8
Property trusts: the investor and adviser viewpoints, 31:478
Property trusts: valuations—the new perspective, 31:474
Simplification of the techniques of discounted cash flow (DCF) analysis and its use by finance institutions and property trusts, 28:500–5
Standard & poor’s sees stable outlook, 37:89–93
Syndicates and beyond, 35:324
Understanding property capital markets, 37:55–60
Valuation standards: NSCS guidelines for unlisted property trusts, 31:231
see also LISTED PROPERTY TRUSTS; REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)

PROPERTY TRUSTS (FUNDS)
Decision making by property fund managers: a survey, 36:104–111
Managed Investments Act, 36:136–41
Market capitalisation and yield – fact or fiction?, 36:226–9
What nationality is my property?, 36:118–22

PROPERTY VALUES
Heritage legislation – does it increase or decrease the value of property?, 1(2007/08):458–467
Literature review on the impact of sustainability on commercial property values (Student paper), 2(2009/10):170–6
Modelling residential property values based on regression and spatial analysis, 3(2011/12):80–90
Potential negative effect of professional sports franchises on property values, 27:554, 556
Rationale of rising property values, 17:229–35, 257
The real impact of floods on residential property value, 3(2011/12):242–51
The relationship between a major flood event and residential house values - a Brisbane case study, 3(2011/12):14–21 [274-81]
The right approach to securing equitable property assessments, 4:167–72
Single property values, 29:620–1
Some views on the value of property, 5:157–62
Sustainable property investment: unnecessary risk or significant gain?, 1(2007/08):500–507
Thinking about the value of property from a sustainable perspective, 2(2009/10):5–15
PROPERTYPRO SOFTWARE
API National President’s report, 2(2009/10):3
PropertyPRO: how risky is it really?, 36:192–4
Version 2, 38:3, 85, 340

PROPORTIONATE LIABILITY see PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

PROVINCIAL TOWNS
Commercial development of a provincial town, 26:323–5
The sale and evaluation of retail properties in NSW provincial centres, 29:32–7
Small towns financing: where does the money come from?, 29:301–3

PSYCHOLOGICAL DEFECTS (PROPERTY)

PUBLIC ACCESS
Access rights on freeway frontage, 11:160
The provision of public access across transport corridors, 29:391–7, 399

PUBLIC COMPANIES see COMPANIES

PUBLIC COMPANIES
Collocation projects—property issues, 35:479
see also HEALTHCARE; PRIVATE HOSPITALS

PUBLIC HOSPITALS

PUBLIC HOUSING see GOVERNMENT HOUSING

PUBLIC PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS
Do public private partnerships facilitate affordable housing outcomes in Queensland?, 38:184–7
Funding solutions for infrastructure, 3(2011/12):658–61
Public private partnerships and their impact on property management, 37:262–5
From the three p’s to the three w’s, 37:527–33

PUBLIC PURPOSE LAND

Land reserved for a public purpose (Roads Corporation V. Melbourne Estates & Finance Co Pty Ltd), 32:617–18
Recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 1(2007/08):136–41

PUBLIC SECTOR ASSETS
Asia property markets—a new perspective for foreign investors, 34:129
Easements—the law and valuation, 34:487, 497
Life after listing—heritage assets in perspective, 34:505
From the President’s desk, 32:563
Should public enterprise be privatised, 31:423
The Sydney water experience, 34:492
Theories and methodologies in NSW public sector asset valuation: the Treasury perspective of the debate between the property managers and the accountants, 34:224–9
The valuation of land under roads, 34:230–5
Valuation of public sector assets—where are we at?, 34:236

PUBLIC TRANSPORT
Effects of mats on valuation, compensation and revenue, 21:14–15, 55
Funding solutions for infrastructure, 3(2011/12):658–61
The new era of the Eastern sea board: racing for the future [Possible investment in high speed rail], 3(2011/12):544–9
NSW’s long-term transport master, plan, 4(2013/14):30–3
Parking and mass transportation, 16:98–9
see also RAILWAYS

PUBLIC WORKS
State ownership of incremental value attributable to public works, 8:218–23

PURCHASE LEASE TRANSACTIONS see LEASEBACK

PURCHASER PROTECTION see BUYERS’ AGENTS; CONSUMER PROTECTION

QUALIFICATION STATEMENTS
Guidance note: disclaimer clauses and qualification statements, 35:42–4
**QUALITY ASSURANCE**


Quality assurance, 34:72

**QUALITY OF LIFE**

Work v. life, 36:600–4

Workplace culture: potential changes in office demand, strategic asset management and user quality of life implications, 36:31–6

**QUANTITY SURVEYING**

Metritation and the QS, 20:297–9

Quantity surveying, 5:460–5

The quantity surveyor, 1:74

What does the building owner require of the quantity surveyor?, 22:97–100, 107

**QUARRIES**

Quarry valuation - a layman’s view, 24:42–4

Valuation of brickworks, quarries, sandpits, etc, 4:181–4

Valuation of mines and quarries, 24:38–41

see also EXTRACTIVE INDUSTRIES

**QUEENSLAND**


Appeals against local authorities concerning the subdivision of land in Queensland, 18:13–16, 24


Automated ‘valuation’ models for mortgage security - examining their use on the Sunshine Coast, 3(2011/12):5–13 [265-273]

The changing role of caravan parks as a housing alternative and implications for the real estate market, 37:507–15

Comments on Retail Shop Leases Act for the Australian Institute of Valuers, 28:387–407, 428

Diploma course for valuers in Queensland, 22:384

Do public private partnerships facilitate affordable housing outcomes in Queensland?, 38:184–7

Ecological considerations on land development and values in Queensland, 24:365–7

Economic structure and control of the sugar industry in Queensland, 15:259–66

Education of valuers in Queensland, 23:381–3

Gold Coast waterfront residential development, 33:214

International hotels: a new frontier; examination of the tourist potential of Queensland’s Gold Coast, 29:462–3

It’s time for honourable valuers to be counted, 36:683–7

Jindalee, 25:25–33, 39

Legal implications of the floods for landlords and tenants, 3(2011/12):22–4 [282-4]

Outback Australia, 27:104–9

Production controls in the Queensland sugar industry, 14:305–8

Queensland achieves registration of valuers, 19:98

Queensland droughts, 24:314–15

Queensland island resorts: investors’ paradise or dangerous waters?, 35:244

Queensland real estate market for year ending 30th June, 1959, 16:79–81, 70

Queensland real estate market for year ending 30th June, 1960, 16:341–5

Queensland real estate market for year ending:- 30th June, 1962, 17:422–5

Queensland real estate market for year ending:- 30th June, 1963, 18:106–9, 119


Queensland Valuation of Land Act of 1944, 9:211–13

Range of market values 1955–57, 15:470–1

Rating in Queensland, 16:405–8, 422

The real impact of floods on residential property value, 3(2011/12):242–51

The relationship between a major flood event and residential house values - a Brisbane case study, 3(2011/12):14–21 [274-81]

The residential market: mortgage valuations and pitfalls, 35:75

Statutory valuations in Queensland, 24:273–4

Time sharing - a catalyst to future development in Queensland or a consumer nightmare?, 27:721–4

Unimproved value in Queensland, 27:237–8

Valuation of a western Queensland cattle property, 16:272–5, 269

Valuation of Queensland sugar farms, 12:63–4

Valuations by the Valuer-General’s Department in Queensland, 21:432–3

Valuing the environmental impact of a transmission line corridor: a heuristic exercise in environmental valuation, 39:87–96

**RAILWAYS**

Commercial railway leasehold land, 23:188–90, 206

Fires caused by sparks from railway engines, 9:146

Funding solutions for infrastructure, 3(2011/12):658–61

Impact of the Eastern Suburbs Railway on property prices in Edgecliff, NSW, 27:255–60
RAILWAYS (continued)
The new era of the Eastern sea board: racing for the future [Possible investment in high speed rail], 3(2011/12): 544–9
NSW’s long-term transport master plan, 4(2013/14): 30–3
Proposed underground railway City of Melbourne finance by tax on surrounding properties, 17: 345–6
Regression analysis and plant, machinery and equipment valuations, 39: 42–6
Speedrail: a nation building project, 35: 655
Waiting for a train, 38: 66–7
see also PUBLIC TRANSPORT
RAINE AND HOREN
Raine and Horne story, 28: 618–46
RALPH REPORT
Capital gains tax and the real property industry: a study on the Ralph Report recommendations, 39: 122–30
RATE OF RETURN see MEASURES OF RETURN
RATE TABLES
Dual rate tables and deferred incomes, 12: 394–5
RATING OF LAND
Basis of rating, 8: 252–3
Changes in land use pattern due to rating and taxation methods in NSW, 24: 117–19
Dual rate theory—annual equivalent and expected yield analysis, 25: 364–73
Economic and political aspects of revaluations, 27: 252
The 'ladies hosiery' case in relation to proposals under section 37 of the Rating and Valuation Act, 1925, 3: 369–72
Land based rates and taxes, 27: 540–2
Local government rating in Tasmania, 17: 82–3, 87
Merits of rating systems, 27: 476–7
Municipal rating—net annual value v. unimproved capital value, 15: 95–7, 75
New Zealand rating valuation systems, 27: 239–41
A paper on a more equitable basis of rating, 2: 5–8
Rates, taxes and the property owner, 24: 271–2
Rating and meter charges for Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works purposes, 17: 31–4, 72
Rating and taxing of land, 3: 312–17
Rating for Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works purposes, 6: 218–21
Rating in NSW, 16: 409–16
Rating in Queensland, 16: 405–8, 422
Rating in Victoria, 17: 168–75
A rating odyssey [odyssey]—the Mad Hatter’s Ball (all you wanted to know about rates and taxes but were afraid to ask), 27: 610–2
Rating of empty properties, 4: 367
Rating of flats, 6: 384
Rating of land values, 10: 1414
Rating of site values, 10: 298–302; 11: 382–7
Rating on capital and site values, 27: 253–4, 260
Rating systems, 9: 72–3
Report of the Committee of Enquiry into Rates and Taxes Attached to Land Valuation, 24: 280–2
Report of the South Australian committee of enquiry on assessments for land tax—council rates—water rates and probate, 19: 221–45
Royal commission of inquiry into rating, valuation and local government finance in NSW, 20: 116–20
Rural land rating valuations problems in balancing equitability, quality factors and market reality, 24: 746–8
Site value and rating procedures, 20: 270–3
Some notes on changes made to the NSW land value rating systems in recent years, 25: 657–60
Some thoughts on land value rating, 26: 122–5
The third attempt, 4: 395–401
Urban renewal valuations in localities that win or lose, 27: 128–32
Valuation bases for rating purposes, 20: 584–90
Valuation for rating and taxation purposes, 20: 559–69
Valuation of leaseholds for rating purposes, 8: 340–2
The valuation of rateable property under the Local Government Act, 2: 207–14
Valuations for rating and land tax: the departmental valuer’s task, 19: 325–34
Valuations for rating purposes—NSW, 8: 311–12
see also LAND TAX
RATING VALUATIONS
The best system of rating, 8: 46–8
Economic and political aspects of revaluations, 27: 252
A five-year investigation of rating methods in Australia and New Zealand, 9: 164–7
High Court overturns land value method: Maurici v. Chief Commissioner of State Revenue (NSW), 37: 436–7
A matter of ‘land value’ – the Maurici case, 37: 596–600
Municipal rating—net annual value v. unimproved capital value, 15: 95–8
Municipal valuations, 17: 262–3
Municipal valuations applied to net annual values, 4: 26–32
**RATING VALUATIONS (continued)**

- Municipal valuations in Victoria, 17:84–7
- Rating of industrial premises in Victoria, 19:147–50
- Rating valuation in the Northern Territory, and Darwin revaluations—causes and effects, 23:346–9
- Rating valuation—inclusion of services in ‘rent’, 7:117–18
- Rating valuations: available aids to cost restraint, 27:234–6
- Review of rating valuations, 30:524–6
- Statutory valuations for rating and taxation purposes, 25:19–24
- Valuation for rating and taxation purposes, 20:559–69
- Valuation for rating in Victoria, 17:419–21, 439
- Valuation for rating of flats, offices and apartment houses, 15:405–11
- Valuation of leaseholds for rating purposes, 8:340–2
- Valuations for local government rating purposes, NSW, 9:218–20
- Valuations for rating, 6:105–6
- Valuations for rating and land tax, 19:325–34
- Valuations for rating and taxing purposes, 26:601–8; 27:364–6
- Valuations for rating purposes—NSW, 8:311–12
- Zoning—effect upon local government rating value, 16:475–7

**see also LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

**RAYON**

- Rayon (artificial) silk, 2:277

**REAL ESTATE**

- Cost and value, 11:354–6
- Current real estate financing techniques in Australia, 29:272–5
- Definitions of words used in real estate, 7:196–9
- New land and environment court: and taxation of real estate, 26:196–8
- A new text for changing times [Real property in Australia: Foundations and Applications], 4(Sep 2013, reverse back section):28–31
- Now you’re sunk, 13:420–2
- Property remuneration — sharing the spoils, 37:494–5
- Real estate, 4:229–32
- Real estate and building cycle, 18:129–33
- Real estate in Australia and England, 11:282–8
- Real estate in corporate operational and financial strategy and the impact on the valuer, 37:583–5
- Real estate most reliable security, 3:375
- Real estate practice in Australia, 14:50–9
- Real estate taxation in context of national economy, 27:715–20
- Real estate—basis of wealth, 4:256
- Realty as sound basis for building of wealth, 3:351
- Reasons for inequalities of real estate assessment, 3:446
- Reminiscences—fifty years of real estate in NSW, 2:47–50, 60
- Taxation and real estate, 26:135–6, 139

**REAL ESTATE AGENTS**

- A day in the life of a real estate agent [Matthew Shepherd of Bell Property Beecroft], 3(2011/12):622–3
- The national occupational licensing system: codifying real estate agents’ trust accounts, 4(2013/14):382–91
- Real estate agents on the internet: a gateway to opportunities, 35:109
- The real estate counsellor, 15:27–8, 30
- Realty dealers—higher competency demanded, 6:367
- The role of the real estate counsellor in dispute resolution, 36:182–4

**see also BUYERS’ AGENTS; PROPERTY PROFESSION**

**REAL ESTATE AGENTS AUTHORITY (NZ)**

- PINZ President’s report, 3(2011/12):313, 393

**REAL ESTATE CYCLES**

- Banks and property: preparing for the next cycle, 35:48
- Commercial real estate cycles: a conceptual framework, 35:421
- Performance measurement and real estate lending risk, 38:140–50
- Risk, re-adjustment and recovery, 1(2007/08):641–645

**REAL ESTATE DATA see PROPERTY DATA**

**REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT**

- Capital gains tax and the real property industry: a study on the Ralph Report recommendations, 39:122–30
- City real estate investments: the immediate future, 26:114–17
- The emergence of real estate debt markets in Australia, 1(2007/08):305–9
- Exploring the benefits of global real estate investment, 39:200–6
**REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT (continued)**

The fundamentals of property syndication, 38:92–8

Global real estate research; real estate – an asset class for the long term, 1(2007/08):396–401 [40:48–53]

Globalisation and real estate in the Pan-Pacific region—Japan’s experience, 37:443–8

Inflationary/recessionary economy: its effect on real estate development, 28:208–10

Investment advice on bricks and mortar: is it as safe as houses?, 39:100–8

Performance measurement and real estate lending risk, 38:140–50

Real estate development, 21:348–50

Real estate finance, commercial sector, 28:128–30

Real estate futures, 26:229, 231

Real estate in Australia’s development, 16:285–8, 291

Real estate investment analysis and performance measurement, 28:527–32

Real estate research - challenges and opportunities, 1(2007/08):122–9

The role of finance in real estate, 18:625–6, 637

The significance of property in superannuation funds, 1(2007/08):670–677

Tighter investment policy for developed residential real estate, 30, Jan:38–9

see also PROPERTY INVESTMENT

**REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS**


REITs recovery continues but future growth still a challenge, 3(2011/12):662–7

**REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)**

Are REITs defensive or offensive?, 35:317

Global REITs: a new platform of ownership, 38:473–84

A guide to Islamic finance and Islamic REITs, 39:212–18


Property investment beyond national boundaries – REIT and mainland China property, 39:22–6

Real estate investment trusts: will they take off?, 37:50–4

Retail outlook, 2013/14, 4(2013/14):120–6

**REAL ESTATE MARKET**


The changing role of caravan parks as a housing alternative and implications for the real estate market, 37:507–15

Consumer surveys in real estate market analysis, 28:492–5

Delivering the promise—a look at the basics of marketing in the early 80s, 25:528–32

Effect of the energy crisis on land values—real estate market, 26:471, 475

A fair rate of return on real estate, 8:42–4

The globalisation of Australia’s real estate market, 34:370

Have we reached the peak of the real estate boom?, 9:244–5

International and local influences on the Australian economy and implications for real estate markets, 30:449–53

The internationalisation of the Australian real estate market, 30:327–31

Is New Zealand Farm land worth what it will produce?, 2(2009/10):365–74

A land boom? Yes, but is it a dangerous one?, 16:200–2

NSW real estate market, 15:465–8

NSW real estate market—urban for the year ending 30th June, 1960, 16:292–9

NSW real estate market—urban for the year ending 30th June, 1961, 16:466, 483–500, 501

Queensland real estate market for year ending 30th June, 1959, 16:79–81, 70

Queensland real estate market for year ending 30th June, 1960, 16:341–5

Queensland real estate market for year ending:- 30th June, 1962, 17:422–5

Queensland real estate market for year ending:- 30th June, 1963, 18:106–9, 119


Real estate as a marketable commodity, 1:268–73

Real estate market in Western Australia in year 1958-1959, 16:40–1, 39

Regional property outlook: what will drive Asia Pacific real estate over the next 10 years?, 3(2011/12):24–9 [reverse pages at back of issue vol 3, no 8, Dec 2012]

Risk, re-adjustment and recovery, 1(2007/08):641–645

Some developments in derivatives in real estate markets, 34:626

South Australian real estate market: rural, 16:421–2

South Australian real estate market: urban, 16:418–20

Structural shifts in American real estate capital markets: fact or fiction?, 38:57–61

Consolidated Index to the Australian Property Institute’s Journals 1930–2015 120
REAL ESTATE MARKET (continued)
The Sydney residential real estate market, 30:207–8
Tasmanian real estate market: review for the year ended 30th June, 1960, 16:209–11
Tasmanian real estate market: review for the year ended: 30th September, 1961, 17:79–80
Tasmanian real estate market: review for the year ended: 30th September, 1962, 17:394–6, 390
Tasmanian real estate market: review for the year ended: 30th September, 1963, 18:17–19
Tasmanian real estate market: review for the year ended: 30th September, 1964, 18:471–3
Traditional shopping district—its evolution and future in the commercial real estate market, 20:570–4
Uncertainty in real estate decisions, 28:375–86
Urban real estate market in South Australia 1958/59, 16:33–6
Victorian real estate market for year ended 30th June, 1960, 16:215–17, 221
What’s hot and what’s not, 29:166, 189
see also PROPERTY MARKET
REAL ESTATE TAXATION see TAXATION
REAL ESTATE VALUATION
Appraisal as it relates to listing reality for sale or exchange, 8:302–3
Assessing real estate on its income, 3:123–6; 4:123–8
The changing scene in real estate valuation, 10:223–6
Movements in values—1939 to 1955, 14:364–8
A new real estate appraisal process, 24:87–93
Observations on the cost approach, 13:69–72
Real estate and valuation in NT, 23:628–9
Real estate valuation, 6:217–22; 11:387–91
The significance of real estate appraisals, 12:354–9
Study of real estate: research techniques, 24:639–45
The use of comparable sales and rentals in the valuation of real estate, 9:282–99
Valuation of the real estate component of company assets, 20:511–14
The valuation profession in Australia: profile, analysis and future directions, 38:362–7
REAL ESTATE VALUE
Analysis of the reasons for some recent spectacular changes in values of real estate, 19:625–30
Cost and value, 11:354–6
Global real estate research; real estate – an asset class for the long term, 1(2007/08):396–401
[40:48–53]
How far should prices outrun values?, 8:286–90
The impact of aircraft noise from Auckland International Airport on residential property values, 1(2007/08):186–94
Professional developers’ influence on institutional investments in real estate and on market values, 20:542–5
The trend in values of real estate in the past decade and a forecast, 10:135–41
Will post-war reality prices sink or soar?, 8:337–40
REAL ESTATE VALUERS ASSOCIATION OF AUCKLAND PINZ President’s report, 2(2009/10):296, 412
RECEIVERSHIPS see LIQUIDATIONS AND RECEIVERSHIPS
RECLAMATION see LAND RECLAMATION; URBAN REDEVELOPMENT
RECONSTRUCTION
Earthquake and reconstruction: experiencing the great Hanshin-Awaji earthquake, 34:193
Report on reconstruction, 8:342–4
Restoration from the earthquake disaster – the rebuilding of Kobe, 34:104
The valuer and post-war reconstruction, 6:248–51
Volcanic eruptions in Japan, 34:118
see also URBAN REDEVELOPMENT
RECORD KEEPING
Legal notebook; recent cases, headline issues and new legislation (Rubenstein v. HSBC Bank PLC [2012] EWCA CIV. 1184), 3(2011/12):668–74
A system of recording land assessments, 8:292–6
Use of valuation records in urban research, 20:729–37
RECREATION LAND
Valuation of recreation land, 23:528–33, 537
see also LEISURE INDUSTRY; RESORTS
REDEVELOPMENT
Evaluation of capital investment projects in town centre redevelopment, 20:196–205
Finance for redevelopment, 19:644–7
Mechanics of redevelopment, 19:642–3, 647
Methods of tendering for the redevelopment of central areas, 17:176–80
Traditional shopping district—its evolution and future in the commercial real estate market, 20:570–4
Urban redevelopment should increase property values, 22:375–8
Valuation aspects of redevelopment, 19:648–9
REFINANCING
REFRIGERATORS
Ownership of refrigerators, 4:166
REFURBISHMENT
The architect’s view of regulations affecting refurbishment of buildings, 28:451–5
Building refurbishment - repositioning your asset for success, 38:506–15
Encouraging sustainability in the property market through the ‘adaptive reuse’ of existing buildings, 1(2007/08):478–486
Going green: the challenge of refurbishing an existing commercial tower – a case study: 385 Bourke St Stage One, 2(2009/10):357–64
Modernisation of old style homes, 8:266–73
Property repairs and alterations, 4:440–5
Refurbishment of city buildings—a case study, 30:378–81
Refurbishment of city buildings—the council’s view, 30:384–7
Refurbishments of city buildings—an architect’s view, 30:382–4
Upgrading and refurbishment of existing buildings, 28:426–8
see also REPAIRS

REGIONAL CENTRES
A centres policy for the Sydney region, 29:284–96
The implications of Sydney’s central business district on a centres policy for the Sydney region, 29:297–8
see also GROWTH CENTRES

REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT
Private investment in regional development, 16:222–9
Regional land surveys in Western Australia, 13:132–6

REGIONAL SHOPPING CENTRES
Australian property market review, 35:509
Australia’s largest regional shopping centre, 15:461, 460
Effects of regional shopping centres, 20:421–4, 429; 21:30–4
Extension of regional shopping centres, 30:412–16
Growth of regional shopping centres, 15:236–41
Regional shopping centre development with emphasis on the Sydney metropolitan area, 21:603–8
Regional shopping plazas, 28:164–9, 195
Retail values and regional shopping centres, 15:333–7
Top Ryde regional shopping centre, 15:242
Valuation of regional shopping centres, 17:480–3, 489
The valuation of regional shopping centres – an investment perspective (part 1), 33:227
The valuation of regional shopping centres – an investment perspective (part 2), 33:330

REGISTRATION OF VALUERS see VALUER REGISTRATION

REGRESSION TECHNIQUES
Computer-based techniques and the prediction of value for vacant residential land, 34:66
An introduction to regression techniques in valuation, 30:312–15, 360
Introduction to ridge regression in mass appraisal work, 26:318–19
Modelling residential property values based on regression and spatial analysis, 3(2011/12):80–90
Price differentials of spatial attributes, 5(2015/16):34–7
Regression analysis and plant, machinery and equipment valuations, 39:42–6

REGULATION
The Divisions respond, 33:545
Impact potential of valuer deregulation, 33:534–44
Investment advice on bricks and mortar: is it as safe as houses?, 39:100–8
The New Zealand experience [Interview with Iain Gribble], 33:552
PINZ President’s report, 2(2009/10):412
Raising the bar for the valuation profession, 3(2011/12):560–1
Real estate appraisers ought to be regulated, 34:177
The regulation of valuers in Australia, 33:533
see also CONSUMER PROTECTION; LICENSING SCHEMES

RE-INSTATEMENT COSTS
Insurance valuations—environment, inflation and legislation influences on reinstatement costs, 24:297–99
Reinstatement basis of compensation, 22:435–6
Valuation for insurance purposes with particular reference to the environment, inflation and legislation influences on reinstatement costs, 24:518–27

REITS see REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)
Forcible taking: dislocation and relocation, 24:610–13, 631
Life by the sea: housing and population growth in coastal Victoria, 1(2007/08):196–204
Problems involved in shifting a major wholesale organisation from the city to the suburbs, 19:207–10, 220

REMNANT VEGETATION see CLEARED LAND; FORESTS AND FORESTRY; TREES; VEGETATION REMOVAL

REMOVALS OF LAND
Additions to land by act of God and man, 3:150–6

REMUNERATION
Australia’s new remuneration reality, 3(2011/12):609
The money or the lifestyle?, 5(2015/16):102
Property remuneration – sharing the spoils, 37:494–5
Remuneration in the property hierarchy, 4(2013/14):626
The rewards of innovation, 5(2015/16):16–17
see also PROFESSIONAL FEES

RENEWABLE ENERGY
Emerging new energy technologies, 4(2013/14):264–71
Public attitudes towards proposed wind farms: the Trans-Tasman comparison, 2(2009/10):494–511

RENT
Building land (unsecured ground rents), 3:318–19
Carbon tax: pitfalls and opportunities for the property industry, 3(2011/12):516–17
Do public private partnerships facilitate affordable housing outcomes in Queensland?, 38:184–7
The effect of rent on values, 11:345–6
The green real estate revolution, 3(2011/12):638–44
The nature of rent, 13:129–31
No pain, no gain: the issue of housing stress, 2(2009/10):88–97
Percentage rents, 32:133–6
A plan to ease rents and house prices, 1(2007/08):572–579
The relationship between rent and capital value, 9:56–9
Rent including payment for attendance and furniture, 10:303–4
Rent: its nature and cause of variation, 4:143–50
Rental evidence to be used in the valuation for rating of dwelling houses for the third valuation lists, 10:122–8
Rentals and values, 1:299–300
Shop rentals, 5:180–1
The theory of rent, 6:361–3
Total returns analysis for the Auckland and Wellington apartment markets in New Zealand, 1(2007/08):12–20
see also EQUIVALENT RENTS; MARKET RENTAL

RENT CONTROL
Basic principles of fair rent control, 10:41–4
Rent control in Hong Kong, 26:542–5, 549
Rent control in South Australia, 12:299–301

Aspects of lease documentation and how they affect the rent review process, 33:483–8
Awareness and protection of small business tenants in Australia and the UK – Could the approach be any more different?, 1(2007/08):91–8
Building investors and owners and the valuer, 31:11
Challenges for valuers, 33:388–90
City rental valuations and rental reviews, 28:270–80, 303
Commercial rent reviews: the role of the arbitrator, 31:76
Community titles legislation in New South Wales, 32:139–40
Conversion of incentive-inflated rents to effective rents in the assessment of mid-term market reviews, 32:4–6, 52
Determining suburban shopping centre rentals, 29:636–9
Equivalent periodic rents: the calculation of equivalent rental values for differing periods of rental review, 32:10–13, 50
Equivalent rental values; another look, 32:106–8
Infrequent rent reviews, 30:396–8, 401
Key lessons from the past financial year [Victorian industrial investment market], 5(2015/16):136–8
Lease of stratum for bridges and tunnels in Sydney CBD, 32:210–12, 216
Leases—trends in the 1990s, 32:490–2
The lessee’s role, 31:8
Living with fixed rent reviews – what is ahead?, 33:385–7
New AIVLE book on rent reviews, 32:345
Recent court decisions relating to rent review clauses, 30:475–81
Recent developments in property leases—national overview, 32:268–74
Rent review process: difficulties in determination, 32:275–8
[Rent reviews] (Letter to the Editor), 33:152
Rent reviews and determination, 31:399
RENT REVIEWS (continued)
Rent reviews in modern office buildings—a personal viewpoint, 29:398–9
Rent reviews, lease incentives, valuers and the law—updates and strategies, 32:252–63
Rent reviews, leases and GST: caution for valuers, 37:96–7
Retail rent reviews to CPI, a practice now out-dated?, 3(2011/12):440–9
Valuations for commercial rent review purposes: procedural guidelines and other commentary, 31:179
Value in rent reviews in NZ: the real options approach (Real Time column), 2(2009/10):390–4

RENTAL ACCOMMODATION
Bridging the affordable rental housing gap; establishing a viable funding model to attract institutional investment, 2(2009/10):442–56

RENTAL INCENTIVES see LEASE INCENTIVES

RENTAL PROPERTY
Housing in non-metropolitan Australia: market failure, policy failure and economic development, 38:28–31
Six years in a leaky boat, 2(2009/10):423–9
A total returns index for investor housing in New Zealand, 39:47–57

RENTAL VALUATIONS
City rental valuations and rental reviews, 28:270–80, 303
The effect of leasing incentives on rental and capital values (Institute policy paper), 31:532
The impact of rental concessions on assessments of market rental/capital valuations, 30:376–7
Rental valuation, 11:349–51
A rental valuation of a city building, 5:227–8
Rental valuations—a check list, 30, Jan:13–15
Rentals and values, 1:299–300
The use of comparable sales and rentals in the valuation of real estate, 9:282–99
Valuation of retail premises, 24:410–17

REPAIRS
Lessee terminates lease through lessor’s failure to repair (Erwin v. Antill), 32:206
Meaning of repair, 3:78–9
Property repairs and alterations, 4:440–5
Repairs to leased premises, 6:255–6
Six years in a leaky boat, 2(2009/10):423–9
see also REFURBISHMENT

REPLACEMENT COST
Valuation of structures—is replacement cost less depreciation still applicable?, 24:340–3, 382

REPORTS OF INQUIRIES AND REVIEWS see INQUIRIES AND REVIEWS

REPRODUCTION COST
Reproduction cost less depreciation an important tool in assessing real property, 15:299–302

RESEARCH
Current status of forecasting: the performance of Australian commercial property markets, 36:43–9
Evolving residential property markets: the importance of research and the role of a major agency in the residential market, 32:511–13
Land values research group survey, 15:510–12
Past provides the future key to major contemporary issues, 36:737–41, 749, 749
Policy and research issues in land subdivision for rural residences, hobby-farms and rural retreats, 25:422–30
Property research – the university challenge, 1(2007/08):130–5
Real estate research - challenges and opportunities, 1(2007/08):122–9
Research as a foundation for sound valuation, 20:637–42
Specialised research as an aid to valuation, 13:299–307
Study of real estate: research techniques, 24:639–45
see also VALUATION METHODOLOGY

RESELL THEORY
Evaluation and resell theory, 16:289–91

RESERVOIRS see DAMS

RESET PREFERENCE UNITS (RePS)
Reps provide attractive funding alternative for LPTs, 37:179–80

RESIDENTIAL AGED CARE
A new approach to valuing residential aged care facilities, 38:433–40
Residential aged care - a current perspective, 38:442–51
Residential aged care facilities—the now and future rates of 2001 and 2008, 36:624–8
Retirement villages: a sunset industry in a sunrise situation, 38:350–61
The valuation of aged care facilities, 3(2011/12):95–103
Valuation of an 'institutional residence', 26:143–5
see also RETIREMENT VILLAGES
RESIDENTIAL FLATS
Flat restrictions, 4:164–5
Flats—past, present and future, 6:241–6
Housing in Sweden – Unique flat planning, 10:291–2
Own-your-own flats: a new valuing problem, 12:273–6
Practical aspects of the flat market, 17:189, 180
Rating of flats, 6:384
Strata subdivisions—’own your own’ flats, 19:495–8, 506
Valuation for rating of flats, offices and apartment houses, 15:405–11
Valuation of flats, 5:96–9

RESIDENTIAL LAND
Melbourne’s fringe: some aspects of residential land use, 21:43–7
Residential release programme, 28:418–20
State and local governments’ role in causing high residential land prices in the Sydney metropolitan area, 6:301–7
see also RESIDENTIAL SITES

RESIDENTIAL MARKET see RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY

RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY
AIV home value service a new product is launched by valuers in Western Australia, 29:60–1
The AIVLE’s residential valuation format, 33:218–20
Assessing professional valuation practice standards, 38:380–5
Australian residential price expectations and inflation, 31:124
Boom-time valuations: the difficult decisions, 37:48–9
The changing scene of the Australian residential market, 30:268–9
A comparison of agricultural, residential and commercial property in rural regions, 35:273
Computer-based techniques and the prediction of value for vacant residential land, 34:66
Connected 2001: the transformation of the residential real estate industry, 35:402
Costs and benefits associated with the method of real estate sales, 33:424–6
Depreciation, obsolescence, and lack of utility in residential property, 13:293–6
Does the future for residential property include prefabricated housing?, 3(2011/12):410–20
Evolving residential property markets: an adviser’s perspective of property as an investment opportunity, 32:514–16
Evolving residential property markets: medium density residential investment property compared with inflation and the all ordinaries index, 32:509–10
Evolving residential property markets: the developer’s role in residential property in the late 1990s, 32:518–20
Evolving residential property markets: the importance of research and the role of a major agency in the residential market, 32:511–13
Global property crashes, 38:276–83
The globalisation of Australia’s real estate market, 34:370
Household dynamics and housing affordability: a more human approach to understanding the direction of house prices, 2(2009/10):81–7
Housing affordability outcomes for greenfield residential property development: the dynamics of holding costs, 3(2011/12):562–8
Identifying linkages between generations and the property market – the effect on residential and retail property, 39:32–41
The impact of aircraft noise from Auckland International Airport on residential property values, 1(2007/08):186–94
The impact of feng shui in the Sydney residential market, 1(2007/08):679–682
Investment advice on bricks and mortar: is it as safe as houses?, 39:100–8
Leaky home stigma, 38:121–6
Long-term trends in residential land values, 31:418
Major trends in Australian residential demand (a summary by Paul Murphy), 34:265
Measuring housing prices, 38:284–9
Modelling residential property values based on regression and spatial analysis, 3(2011/12):80–90
Mortgage valuation practice standard: valuation of residential properties for mortgage purposes, 32:569–72
Obsolescence in residential properties, 4:386–91
The Perth residential property market, 34:599
PINZ President’s report, 2(2009/10):217, 296
A place in the sun, 38:294–6
The post tax changes residential market, 29:276–9
Property and indirect taxes - an update on the landscape, 4(2013/14):74–9
### RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY (continued)

- The real impact of floods on residential property value, *3(2011/12)*:242–51
- Realism: the basis for balanced growth, *32*:521–3, 542-543
- The relationship between a major flood event and residential house values - a Brisbane case study, *3(2011/12)*:14–21
- The relevance of reverse mortgages to the residential property market, *38*:32–8
- Residential - trekking sideways, *38*:596–604
- Residential construction project financing: the Singapore and Australian experience, *38*:188–90
- Residential evaluation, *4*:344
- The residential market: mortgage valuations and pitfalls, *35*:75
- Residential markets on a see-saw, *4(2013/14)*:258–63
- Residential mortgage valuation — a programmer’s perspective, *34*:260
- Residential property: is it a bubble?, *37*:165–8
- Residential property: looking ahead, *35*:670
- Residential property market performance in a declining market: Christchurch case study, *2(2009/10)*:226–33
- The residential property price: an overview, *35*:174
- Residential valuation practices by ADI’s and IMI’s, *38*:588–94
- Riding the ‘residential property bandwagon’: the state of the markets, *38*:39–46
- The right to occupy under the *Lands (Resident Areas)* Act, *19*:151–4
- The significance of character in long term demand for Australian housing, *35*:398
- South Australia’s West Lakes development, *32*:542
- The Sydney Olympics and movements in the price of residential property, *35*:650
- The Sydney residential real estate market, *30*:207–8
- Tighter investment policy for developed residential real estate, *30, Jan*:38–9
- A total returns index for investor housing in New Zealand, *39*:47–57
- Using constant quality house prices to assess property market performance, *34*:251
- Valuation of a residential district in the provinces, *3*:91–6
- Valuation of houses, *18*:186–91, 241
- WA residential property outlook, *5(2015/16)*:68–9

### RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE see RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY

### RESIDENTIAL SITES

- Development of residential and rural retreat properties, *26*:308–11, 354
- Residential site development, *27*:418–20, 421
- Time-paths of the price of residential lots, *19*:635–41, 664
- Valuation of business and residential sites, *5*:118–20
- And the winner is Sydney? Before and after the 2000 Olympic Games, *38*:165–70
- Would the Else-Mitchell Report on land tenures lead to improved residential environments and cheaper ‘home sites’, *26*:43–6, 49

### RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES see TENANCIES LEGISLATION; TENANTS

### RESIDUAL VALUE

- Residual value techniques, *20*:228–35, 242

### RESORTS

- Casino resorts as catalysts for economic growth in remote islands, *34*:111
- Ski resort development in Korea, *34*:154
- Some aspects of land subdivision in resort areas, *21*:263–8

### RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT

- Land and resource development— Tasmania’s future directions: the rural industry, *29*:514–16

### RESOURCE TOWNS see MINING TOWNS

### RESTRICTIONS ON TITLES see TITLE RESTRICTIONS

### RESUMPTION

- Compensation for resumption, *6*:331–42; *7*:193–5; *10*:62–5; *16*:67–70, 118-119
- Compensation for resumption and acquisition: the Pointe Gourde principle, *27*:737–43
- Compensation for resumption of lands without productive value to the owner, *2*:283–4
- A criticism of the Tooheys case, *2*:316–17
- Legal notebook: recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, *39*:145–9
- Problem with resuming strata-converted buildings, *26*:132–3
- Recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, *1(2007/08)*:136–41
- Resumption of land—compensation principles, *6*:371
- Resumption valuation, *13*:246–52
- Resumptions, *1*:141
- Some aspects of valuation in resumption cases, *6*:306–10

---

Subject Index

Consolidated Index to the Australian Property Institute’s Journals 1930–2015
126
RESUMPTION (continued)
Some legal aspects of valuations for resumption purposes, 6:66–71
The two Pointe Gourde principles: adaptability, suitability and potentiality as part of the market value to the owner enhancement, due to public work for which the land was resumed, 28:33–4, 38
Valuation for resumption of lands subject to planning restrictions, 24:348–54
Valuations in resumption cases, 7:42–7
See also COMPULSORY ACQUISITION OF LAND

RETAIL INDUSTRY
Aldi – global retailer, 38:258–9
Australian house prices ‘blatantly unfair’ [reporting remarks by Matthew Quinn, Stockland Managing Director], 3(2011/12):398–400
Bricks and clicks, retail, 4(2013/14):127–32
Chain store leases and property management, 5:373–6
The development of chain stores, 4:291–7
Proposed shopping facilities at Elizabeth, South Australia, 14:319–21
The recovery of physical retail, 4(2013/14):473–6
The retail industry and the valuation profession: failures, challenges and opportunities, 35:66
Retail outlook, 2013/14, 4(2013/14):120–6
Shedland to shiny buildings: the growth of bulky goods retailing in Australia, 38:115–20
See also E-COMMERCE

RETAIL PREMISES
API National President’s report, 1(2007/08):171
Appraisal of department stores, 12:78–80
Comments on Retail Shop Leases Act for the Australian Institute of Valuers, 28:387–407, 428
Hastings shop premises, 4:98–100
Incorporating sustainability in commercial property appraisal: evidence from the UK, 38:226–33
Legal notebook: recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 1(2007/08):600–606
Location and frontage in city retail areas, 15:194–200
Problems involved in shifting a major wholesale organisation from the city to the suburbs, 19:207–10, 220
Recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 1(2007/08):64–71, 136–41
Retail leases: negotiation landmines the dangerous connections between sections 3, 8 and 16 of the Retail Leases Act 1994 (NSW), 1(2007/08):468–476
Retailing in provincial towns and cities, 30:407–11, 425
The sale and evaluation of retail properties in NSW provincial centres, 29:32–7
Shop rentals, 5:180–1
The shopping centre industry – issues affecting property values, 34:321
Store leasing, 7:160
Unimproved value of small retail sites, 21:510–13, 517
Valuation in small retail businesses, 16:460–3
Valuation of retail premises, 24:410–17
Valuation of shops, 4:64
The valuation of shops for rating purposes, 12:153–60
Valuation of shops for rating purposes, 6:174–88
The work of the shop valuer, 12:110–14
See also SERVICE STATIONS; SHOPPING CENTRES

RETAIL PROPERTY
Identifying linkages between generations and the property market – the effect on residential and retail property, 39:32–41
Newcastle and the Lake Macquarie retail market, 31:386
Newcastle and the Lake Macquarie retail market: risk of investment and predicting rent, 31:480
Outlook for the Australian retail, sector, 4(2013/14):86–91
Retail outlook, 2013/14, 4(2013/14):120–6
Retail property: characteristics influencing performance, 38:213–17
Retail rent reviews to CPI, a practice now out-dated?, 3(2011/12):440–9
Retail yields: how low can they go?, 38:260–5

RETAIL TENANCY LEGISLATION see TENANCIES LEGISLATION

RETIREMENT VILLAGES
The capital replacement question—who should fund it?, 34:712
The development considerations and categories of residence for retirement villages, 29:472–6
Empty nesters and the disabled winners in a recent land and environment court ruling, 35:475
RETIREMENT VILLAGES (continued)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Master planning and design of retirement villages,</td>
<td>35:476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An overview,</td>
<td>33:29–33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resident funded retirement villages: an overview and value determinants,</td>
<td>30:198–206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resident-funded retirement village valuations: complications with the application of the DCF,</td>
<td>2(2009/10):485–93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retirement accommodation: a developer’s perspective,</td>
<td>33:37–9, 50-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retirement accommodation: the future to move to ownership of title system,</td>
<td>35:468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retirement villages,</td>
<td>32:14–17, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retirement villages: a sunset industry in a sunrise situation,</td>
<td>38:350–61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retirement villages - an institutional asset, class?,</td>
<td>4(2013/14):50–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retirement villages in Australia,</td>
<td>29:527–8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retirement villages; time for a change?,</td>
<td>3(2011/12):645–54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retirement villages: will the current product satisfy baby boomer needs,</td>
<td>1(2007/08):28–32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retirement villages—gaining momentum and perspective,</td>
<td>35:470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A snapshot of the retirement village sector in Australia,</td>
<td>1(2007/08):666–669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuing retirement villages,</td>
<td>33:34–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see also LIFESTYLE; NURSING HOMES; RESIDENTIAL AGED CARE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

RETROSPECTIVE VALUATIONS

RETURNS see MEASURES OF RETURN

REVERSIBILITY INTEREST
Reversionary interests, 2:240
Valuation of a reversionary interest, 5:320

REVIEWS see INQUIRIES AND REVIEWS

RICE
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rice growing in the Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area,</td>
<td>6:60–1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuation of rice 'rights',</td>
<td>16:14–17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuation of ricelands,</td>
<td>16:205–6, 208</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

RIGHT OF APPEAL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Land owner’s rights of appeal and the valuer,</td>
<td>23:167–73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Right of appeal,</td>
<td>23:277–8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

RIGHT OF WAY

RIGHTS see AIR RIGHTS; EXISTING USE RIGHTS; LAND RIGHTS; NAMING RIGHTS; PROPERTY RIGHTS; RIPARIAN RIGHTS; WATER RIGHTS

RIPARIAN RIGHTS
Compensable deprivation of riparian rights, 13:261
Riparian rights, 8:44–6; 9:241–4
see also WATER RIGHTS

RISK ANALYSIS
The changing risk profile of listed property trusts, 39:172–80
Coming to terms with property risk analysis, 37:116–19
Downside risk analysis in Australian commercial property, 39:16–20
Evaluating and reporting for risk, 34:591
Is risk analysis a valuer’s domain?, 35:385
Measuring the real risk of mezzanine property finance, 39:189–94
Performance measurement and real estate lending risk, 38:140–50
Profit and risk factor—a modern approach, 22:588–601, 606
PropertyPRO: how risky is it really?, 36:192–4
Reassessing WALT (Real-time column), 2(2009/10):383–9
Risk management, 35:430
In valuation, where there are risks, there are niche opportunities, 36:483–6

RISK ASSESSMENT
Applying duration to commercial property: what does it mean for the all risk yield, 3(2011/12):104–20

RISK MANAGEMENT
2006 risk management module pilot, 39:8
API National President’s report, 2(2009/10):3
Black Swan events: natural disasters driving change in the property industry, 4(2013):18–22, 24-6
Checklist helps tick off how to avoid pitfalls during development, 36:509–14
Director’s report: educational progress, 39:4
RISK MANAGEMENT (continued)
[March 2014, 5:033–38]
Emergency risk management: the goalposts have just moved, 37:38–41
An informative guide to the 2006 Risk Management Module Pilot; an interview with Lindsay Joyce, 39:9–11
International perspective on incorporating risk in the valuation of contaminated land, 36:487–91
Landfill gas; managing risk when building on or near landfills, 4(2013/14):352–7
Legal risks faced by property valuers, 4(2013/14):670–2
Liability under environmental legislation, 36:506–9
Occupational health & safety: risk or opportunity, 39:117–121
Probity…and procuring valuations by and for the government, 36:492–6
Professional indemnity: a part of your risk management strategy, 39:12–14
Professional liability and risk management, 37:329–34
Property asset management and black swan events, 4(2013/14):640–5
Property services outsourcing fuelled by variable drivers, 39:140–4
Risk management for property owners, 3(2011/12):574–6
Value added property funds: managing market risk to maximise returns, 38:608–13

RIVERINA
Clearing values in the Riverina and the south-west slopes districts, 17:511–15
Irrigating the western Riverina, 6:223–6

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Depreciation in value of property by deviation of roadways, and valuation of frontage of residues, 2:61–3
Judgement handed down in the National Court of Papua New Guinea: a case in trespass involving illegal logging, 3(2011/12):154
Partial acquisitions for road projects, 24:539–41, 562
Problems associated with acquisition of real estate for road construction purposes, 18:592–6, 615
Research into vacant land values, Burbank-Crafers arterial road, 28:2–12
Valuing the economic loss of or modification of the ecosystem services provided by the forest, 3(2011/12):63–73
see also FREEWAYS AND HIGHWAYS

ROAD FRONTAGES
Depreciation in value of property by deviation of roadways, and valuation of frontage of residues, 2:61–3
Double frontage, 4:150
Valuation of double frontage lots, 4:507

ROADS
The practical issues involved in valuing land under roads, 34:431–4
Public Sector Accounting Standards Board Land under Roads Working Party, 34:435
The valuation of land under roads, 34:230–5
Valuation of land under roads: accounting issues for valuers, 35:260–2

ROLE OF VALUERS see VALUATION PROFESSION
ROYAL COMMISSION INTO THE BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Interim building industry taskforce open for business, 37:271
Royal commission into the building & construction industry: commission makes progress despite resistance, 37:98–9
Royal commission into the building and construction industry: the story so far, 37:200–1
ROYAL INSTITUTE OF CHARTERED SURVEYORS, 2(2009/10):483
ROYAL INSTITUTION OF CHARTERED SURVEYORS
API–RICS referendum, 38:84
Memorandum of agreement with, 38:3–4
NSW API – RICS NSW chapter annual cricket match, 38:151
Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, 9:358–64

RURAL BUILDINGS
Value attributed to rural buildings, 19:702

RURAL COMMERCIAL CENTRES
Rural commercial centres and their future, 29:446–8, 451

RURAL COMMODITIES
Facelift for farming, 25:40–4, 62
Importance of farm adaptability to commodity fashion, 27:32–3
Is New Zealand Farm land worth what it will produce?, 2(2009/10):365–74
Marketing Australia’s rural commodities, 18:206–8
see also RURAL INDUSTRIES

RURAL DEVELOPMENT
A conceptual framework for determining a fair and reasonable water infrastructure access charge, 1(2007/08):689–696
Rural and regional Australia’s infrastructure needs, 35:647
**RURAL FINANCE**
Borrowing for development in rural industry, **14**:236–40
Rural finance, **25**:114–19
Rural finance in Western Australia, **9**:138–46
Sources of rural credit and the lender and borrower, **20**:438–46, 448
Trends in farm incomes and debt levels, **22**:12–23

**RURAL INDUSTRIES**
Analysis of NSW rural land performance 1985-1995, **34**:551
Are we going to keep them on the farm?, **25**:547–50
Borrowing for development in rural industry, **14**:236–40
The changing face of the rural landscape, **36**:24–30
Compensatory elements of loss on fire damaged rural landscapes, **34**:51
The current situation: rural economy, **34**:57
Defining water assets in farm value, **33**:301–2
Depreciation and obsolescence of improvements in the rural industry, **19**:608–12
Deregulation of the dairy industry: the way ahead, **36**:402–6
Do we need the country?, **25**:298–304
Equipping the rural valuer with satellite imagery, **38**:427–32
Exit the city farmer, **24**:285–7
Factors determining carrying capacities in the pastoral zone, **37**:352–9
Farm products, prices and values, **5**:382
Fat lamb industry, **12**:208–11
Feedlot valuations—some observations, **33**:306–8
Financial performance of broadacre agriculture, **35**:237
Impact of urban spread on the rural producer, **24**:719–24, 730
Impact of urban spread on the rural producer—planning aspects, **24**:731–5
Income tax and the primary producer, **20**:263–8
Investment in rural industry - current opportunities, **24**:329–30
Investments in agribusiness, **35**:213
Irrigated cotton property valuation: a practical approach, **35**:217
Land and resource development—Tasmania’s future directions: the rural industry, **29**:514–16
Long term prospects for primary products, **13**:106–10
Movements of rural land prices in South Australia, **33**:72–5
The national rural crisis and its effect on land values, **32**:207, 209
Native title: an update, **35**:226
New frontier for investment, **20**:20–3

The only way (price stabilisation), **5**:142–6
Overstocking, **11**:202–3
The piggery industry in Western Australia, **33**:291–4
Primary producers’ income tax returns, **10**:190–2
Public assistance for the rural industries, **24**:605–9
Rural activity in South Australia, **16**:417
Rural diversification in the Cowra region, **2**:363–5;
**22**:359–62
Rural feasibility, **28**:708–11
Rural holding or hobby farm?, **35**:144
Rural industries—the present and future, **24**:289–92
Taxation considerations relating to investment in the rural industry, **24**:327–9
The tobacco industry, **28**:321–2, 324
Valuation in a rural downturn, **32**:45–50
Valuations of plant and equipment for rural industries, **33**:298
see also DAIRY INDUSTRY; HORTICULTURE; MEAT INDUSTRY; PASTORAL INDUSTRY; POULTRY INDUSTRY; SUGAR INDUSTRY; TIMBER INDUSTRY; WHEAT INDUSTRY; WOOL INDUSTRY

**RURAL INVESTMENT**
Are cash flow budgets enough?, **31**:275
Developing a NSW rural property investment performance index, **38**:427–32
Establishing viability of rural property, **24**:304–8
General observations regarding rural land investment in NSW, **18**:283–5
Rural investment trends, **26**:312–4
Rural outlook, **26**:109–11
Rural portfolio management, **27**:70–81

**RURAL LAND VALUATION**
Additions to land by act of God and man, **3**:150–6
An agriculturist looks at the problems of land values and land valuation, **13**:241–5, 286–291
Allowance for costs of maintenance of improved pastures in rural valuation, **13**:19–20
An analysis of the value of country lands, **9**:330–9
Average production values as a basis for rural lands valuation, **11**:162–6
Changing price of rural land, **18**:209–21
Closer settlement in NSW—some disturbing aspects, **17**:75–7, 87
A comparison of agricultural, residential and commercial property in rural regions, **35**:273
Construction and use of topographical plans in rural valuations, **19**:316–9
Country land values and valuations, **3**:386–92
Country lands, **1**:199–201
Course of rural land values in Canterbury, NZ, **1**:81–9

Consolidated Index to the Australian Property Institute’s Journals 1930–2015 130
RURAL LAND VALUATION (continued)

A critical appraisal of rural valuation techniques, 17:312–18
Current assessment of rural land values, 23:8–13
Current difficulties in assessing rural values, 21:413–23, 426
Current rural valuation practice: a survey of valuers and agribusiness managers, 38:620–30
The current rural valuation problem, 22:282–7
Deficiencies in the unimproved capital value concept of rural land in NSW, 23:250–8
The effect of Crown land title restrictions, terms and conditions of sale on the value of rural properties, 17:330–4
Effect of energy costs on land values the rural community, 26:451–3
The effect of population growth on rural land utilisation and values, 20:628–36
The effect of seasonal conditions and falling commodity prices on rural land values, 15:212–19
Establishing viability of rural property, 24:304–8
Future role of the rural valuer: a visit to the past?, 35:222
General observations regarding rural land investment in NSW, 18:283–5
The impact of the rural recession on land values in NSW, 29:408–11
The influence of access and amenities on rural values, 14:115–16, 296
The influence of modern agriculture on rural land valuation practice, 20:647–51
The influence of society, economics and politics on rural land values, 22:215–24
Influences on rural land values, 12:98–101, 212
The Isoval method as applied to the revaluations of rural districts, 15:450–6
Measurement of rural land and pasture improvement in financial terms. How can the valuer be of assistance to the accountant?, 25:380–5
Movement in rural land values, NSW, 15:156–7
Movements in rural land prices and factors affecting these movements, 20:702–9
P202—Residual phosphate—as it affects land valuation, 4:200–4
Policy and research issues in land subdivision for rural residences, hobby-farms and rural retreats, 25:422–30
'Productive value as an integral part of rural valuations', 6:346–52
Productive value—country lands, 2:165–7
Productivity and its relation to land valuation, 4:194–9
Productivity in relation to the valuation of country lands, 8:26–30
Purchasing a rural property, 16:72–8
Recent developments affecting rural land use and valuation, 13:10–16
The regional background of rural and urban valuations, 5:197–205
Rural aspects of valuation, 19:507–11
Rural land and methods of valuation improvements, 18:545–7
Rural land prices—NSW current situation and prospects, 22:30–7
Rural land rating valuations problems in balancing equitability, quality factors and market reality, 24:746–8
Rural land value and methods of valuation, 18:541–4, 547
Rural land value movements and their causes, 15:428–31
Rural land values in South Australia for year ending 30/6/59, 16:32–3
Rural trends in the south-west land markets, 7:464–71
Rural valuation education: possibility or pipe dream?, 4(Sep 2013, reverse back section):12–24
Rural valuation reports - a plea for better standards, 19:321–4
Rural valuations, 10:396–8; 17:147–54
Rural valuations in the 1980s, 26:184–7, 225
Rural valuers and the environment: a survey, 35:38
Sales—their practical application to the valuation of country lands, 5:441–3
Shire valuations, 2:39
Some phases of rural valuation, 6:34–6
Some thoughts on the valuation profession and rural valuation in particular, 21:613, 622
Survey plans as an aid to rural valuations, 9:183–4
Trends in rural land values, 15:298
Trends in rural values, 15:297
Unimproved value in relation to country land, 4:497–9
The unimproved value of country lands, 11:72–7
Unimproved value of country lands, 11:351
Unimproved value of rural lands, 13:419
The valuation of country lands, 10:217–22, 319–20
Valuation of country lands, 1:208–12
Valuation of large properties, 2:325–7
The valuation of rural lands, 5:360–6; 14:14–19
RURAL LAND VALUATION (continued)
The valuation of rural lands by the ‘capitalisation of profits’ at ‘productivity’ method, 10:354–63
The valuation of rural lands by the ‘capitalisation of profits’ or ‘productivity’ method, 10:354–63
Valuation of rural lands served by large water conservation and irrigation schemes, 20:546–51
Valuation of rural lands—cleared acre basis, 18:271–2, 288
Valuation of rural properties for statutory purposes, 18:427–31, 453
The valuation of sheep and wheat lands, 11:114–19
Which valuation basis?, 18:93–9, 105

RURAL LICENCES
Valuation of rural properties subject to licenses and quotas, 28:170–7

RURAL PROPERTIES
A comparison of farmland returns in Australia, Canada, New Zealand and United States, 1(2007/08):588–598
Current rural valuation practice: a survey of valuers and agribusiness managers, 38:620–30
Development of residential and rural retreat properties, 26:308–11, 354
Establishing viability of a rural property, 24:304–8
Financial viability of a forestry/pastoral rotation: an economic analysis of changing rural land use, 38:99–104
Policy and research issues in land subdivision for rural residences, hobby-farms and rural retreats, 25:422–30
The reality of carbon sinks, 36:392–5
Rural conveyancing for valuers: a field guide, 36:407–10
The rural property market facing the environmental challenge, 36:380–5
Valuation of rural properties subject to licenses and quotas, 28:170–7
Valuation of rural properties: the effects of management, 20:218–22

RURAL QUOTAS
Valuation of rural properties subject to licences and quotas, 28:170–7

RURAL VALUATIONS
Reflections after twenty-five years of rural valuation, 6:386–90
Rural valuation education: possibility or pipe dream?, 4(Sep 2013, reverse back section):12–24
Valuations of rural leasehold and licenced land in Victoria, 3(2011/12):176–84

RUSSIA

RWANDA
Optimism for the property industry?, 3(2011/12):505

SALARIES see REMUNERATION
SALE-LEASEBACK see LEASEBACK

SALES DATA
Availability of sales data in South Australia and Victoria, 22:371–2, 374
Comparable sales, 35:447
Electronic sales maps, 34:633
Production versus sales values, 2:64–6
Productivity basis versus sales basis, 2:125
Sales data processing in Western Australia, 24:216–17
Sales—their practical application in the valuation of country lands, 5:441–3
The use of comparable sales and rentals in the valuation of real estate, 9:282–99
The use of comparable sales approach in the valuation of early stage mineral bearing properties, 3(2011/12):276–85
The use of comparable sales for market valuations, 31:332
Valuations in the absence of adequate sales evidence, 19:43–4, 53
Valuations in the absence of comparable sales, 24:355–63

SALES ON TERMS
Analysis of terms sales, 24:529–33
Sales on terms and market value, 14:249–51
Sales on terms—do they represent market value?, 17:484–9

SANDPITS
Valuation of brickworks, quarries, sandpits, etc, 4:181–4

SEA LEVEL RISE
Rising sea levels – transferable development rights as alternative compensation, 3(2011/12):147–52
SEABED MANAGEMENT
Management of the seabed, 27:509–17

SECURITISATION see PROPERTY SECURITISATION

SELF STORAGE FACILITIES
Self storage – the industry and valuation issues – (the money or the box), 2(2009/10):39–45

SELF-MANAGED SUPERANNUATION FUNDS see SUPERANNUATION FUNDS

SELLING PRICE
Selling price and market value, 20:591–3, 597

SEOUL
Study on quantitative decision making for investment in real property—focused on large office buildings in downtown Seoul, 34:182
Wandering Seoul; a two-day tour of South Korea’s capital city, 4(2013/14):674–5

SERVICE STATIONS
The business of a service station, 14:301–4
Legal notebook: recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 39:145–9
Petrol filling stations, 23:544–9, 552
Petrol service stations and their value, 20:31–3, 43
Petrol service stations—a valuation approach, 20:461–70
Place of the service station in the community, 20:738–40
Service station appraising, 18:454–8, 465
Service station valuations in Tasmania, 32:98–100, 108
Service stations, 33:470
Service stations: the valuation of a special use, 32:90–7, 138
Service stations—the product of a quasi-monopoly, 22:108–13

SEWERAGE
Aspects of water supply and sewerage affecting land subdivision, 17:569–76
Compensatory aspects of the Sewerage Districts Act 1958 (Victoria), 26:112–13
 Provision of water and sewerage services to new subdivisions, 18:534–6, 557
Valuation and rating, water, sewerage and drainage services, 25:374–6, 385
Valuation of easements acquired by Sydney Water Board, 18:100–5

SHANGHAI
The urban land market in shanghai, 34:638

SHEEP
Australian sheep returns, 1:254
Blow fly menace, 1:255
Coasty disease trials—King Island 1940–47, 10:233–4
Facial eczema in sheep, 5:192
Fat lamb industry, 12:208–11
see also WOOL INDUSTRY

SHEEP PROPERTIES
Sheep property analysis, 15:98–104
Two Tasmanian sheep properties, 12:294–7
The valuation of sheep and wheat lands, 11:114–19
see also PASTORAL INDUSTRY

SHIPS AND SHIPPING
How to value a submarine, 36:223–5
see also MARINE VALUATION

SHOPPING CENTRES
Cat and fiddle arcade—unique shopping development in Tasmania, 17:391–3
Clear skies ahead for Canberra [Canberra Airport], 4(2013/14):328–31
Determining suburban shopping centre rentals, 29:636–9
The effect of the BCA on commercial buildings and associated retail components, 33:557–9
Future of shopping centres, 27:388–92
Incorporating sustainability in commercial property appraisal: evidence from the UK, 38:226–33
Industrial and retail buildings, 33:560
Issues affecting shopping centre market rental values, 34:330
Management of shopping centres in the USA, 22:624–7, 632
Market rent-what is it?, 33:680–3
Neighbourhood shopping centre appraisal, 24:26–31, 49
Oscarta Investments Pty Ltd v. the Valuer-General (1991), 33:341–3
Outlook for the Australian retail, sector, 4(2013/14):86–91
Percentage rents, 32:133–6
Property outlook for 1997/98, 34:594
The recovery of physical retail, 4(2013/14):473–6
[March 2014, 5:049–52]
Regional shopping centres, 39:278–83
Restoration of old established shopping centres, 19:431–2
Retail case study, 33:233
Retail centres—overdone, overvalued, 34:313
SHOPPING CENTRES (continued)
Cat and fiddle arcade—Retail leases: negotiation landmines the dangerous connections between sections 3, 8 and 16 of the Retail Leases Act 1994 (NSW), 1(2007/08):468–476
Retail outlook, 2013/14, 4(2013/14):120–6
Retail property: characteristics influencing performance, 38:213–17
Retail property—the new reality, 34:310
Rosny regional—Tasmania’s first regional shopping centre, 19:414–18
Shedland to shiny buildings: the growth of bulky goods retailing in Australia, 38:115–20
The shopping centre industry issues affecting property values, 34:213–17
Shopping centre surveys in five states, 15:432–9
Significant property developments affecting valuers—part 1, 33:501–4
Valuation of small shopping centres, 23:284–91
The valuer’s view, 33:236–8

SINGAPORE INSTITUTE OF SURVEYORS AND VALUERS, 2(2009/10):483

SINGAPORE INSTITUTE OF SURVEYORS AND VALUERS, 2(2009/10):483

SINKING FUNDS
Effect of taxation on sinking funds, 23:570–85
Leasehold valuations and the treatment of sinking funds, 23:6204
Sinking fund factors, 12:361–4
Sinking fund v. depreciation, 16:230–1, 234
Sinking funds in investment property appraisal, 20:692–6
Sinking funds—theory and practice, 21:376–8
That sinking fund, 12:395–6

SITE VALUATION
A dissertation upon lot value, 10:55–60
Economic size and value, 16:276–84
Memorandum of evidence on the rating of site values, 10:146–51
Rating of site values, 11:382–7
Rating on capital and site values, 27:253–4, 260
Site value and rating procedures, 20:270–3
Valuation of site values after war damage, 8:125
War Damage Act 1941: valuation of site values, 7:298

SLUM RECLAMATION see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT

SMALL BUSINESSES
An accountant’s approach to valuation of goodwill of small businesses, 15:231–5
Awareness and protection of small business tenants in Australia and the UK – Could the approach be any more different?, 1(2007/08):91–8
Practice management: how to make a small business work, 35:154
Valuing small to medium enterprises (SMEs) in Australia [Student paper], 2(2009/10):16–25

SMART BUILDINGS
The smart building, 30:98–103
Smart buildings: the impact of in-building coverage (IBC), 37:192–3

SMOKE ABATEMENT
Smoke, fume and dust abatement, 15:359–62

SNOWY MOUNTAINS AUTHORITY
The Snowy Mountains Hydro-electric Authority, 35:638
Some facets of the real property dealings of the Snowy Mountains Authority, 20:355–60

SOCIAL MEDIA
Attracting and retaining staff, 3(2011/12):368–71
Tweet your way to the top, 5(2015/16):19–23
Your brand and you, 4(2013/14):544
SOCIETY FOR REAL ESTATE AGENTS AND VALUERS LIMITED, 16:386

SOCIO-ECONOMIC FACTORS
The influence of society, economics and politics on rural land values, 22:215–24
Property education: global forces creating local change, 3(2011/12):520–7
The significance of social influences and established housing values, 36:524–7
Social and economic factors in the re-use of derelict industrial buildings, 38:516–22

Balancing of real estate activities and human well being, 25:629–36
Importance of people, 24:446–8, 451
Responsibility to the society, 24:708–10
Sociological activity in Australia, 22:270–3
Strategies for the management of facilities in the 21st century, 35:113
Valuer and social planner, 27:123–7

SOFTWARE see INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

SOIL CONSERVATION
The district approach to soil conservation, 9:126–7
Soil and its conservation, 5:40–50
Soil conservation and land productivity, 10:89–95

SOIL EROSION
Additions to land by act of God and man, 3:150–6
Australia’s vital land problem, 9:168–72
Economics of soil erosion, 7:119–20
Erosion and its relation to value, 8:82–5
Land sculpture—the origin of land forms, erosion and other agencies, 4:450–57
Soil and its conservation, 5:40–50
Soil erosion and its effect on productivity and land values, 10:366–8
Soil erosion as it confronts the farmer, 6:107
Soil erosion from a grazier’s viewpoint, 6:98
see also AVULSION

SOILS
Soil analyses, 13:17–18
Soil analysis as a basis of land valuation, 10:98–101
Soil formations, 6:93–7
Soil surveys and their uses, 9:158–61
Soils and pastures—an outline, 9:24–30
Timber and soil, 6:253–4

SOLAR ENERGY
Emerging new energy technologies, 4(2013/14):264–71
New advancements; innovative materials [solar cells; mechanoluminescence; macadamia microtimber], 5(2015/16):110–11
Nothing new under the sun, 37:268–9

SOLATIUM
Solatium, and a home for a home, 31:17

SOMERS’ SYSTEM OF VALUATION

SOUND POLLUTION see NOISE POLLUTION

SOUTH AFRICA
Economic and Legal Aspects of Real Estate in South Africa (Cape Town, Juta and Co) (Book Review), 21:383
South Africa: some aspects of valuation legislation and procedures applicable there, 21:3542
Union of South Africa – land valuations, 3:160–2

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
Adelaide Club case one of three in SA helping to set national guidelines, 36:713–14
Aims and achievements of the South Australian Land Commission, 23:419–24, 432
The AMP Society’s land development scheme in South Australia, 15:353–8
Approval process of subdivisions in South Australia, 18:110–19
Aspects of South Australian lands, 15:3–8, 76–80, 85
Availability of sales data in South Australia and Victoria, 22:371–2, 374
Computer assisted valuations: the South Australian experience, 32:109–11, 140
Cosmopolis—in South Australia, 22:292–7
Current subdivisional costs including the effects of the land commission and price control on subdivisional development, 24:50–4
Drainage and development of lands in the south-east of South Australia, 3:9–11
Effect of the development of natural resources in South Australia, 26:82–90, 97
Effects of mats on valuation, compensation and revenue, 21:14–19, 55
The gum and pine plantations in southern Australia, 37:209–14
Hills’ Face Zone of Mount Lofty Ranges, 24:120–3
Housing in non-metropolitan Australia: market failure, policy failure and economic development, 38:28–31
Implication of the Building Act SA on the restoration of city buildings, 27:187–90, 208
### SOUTH AUSTRALIA (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Implications of registration of valuer’s legislation,</td>
<td>21:492–99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Land Acquisition Act 1969</strong>, 21:489–91, 528</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land acquisition by the South Australian government, 12:33–7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Land Board of South Australia, 14:27–30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Market effect on land prices control in South Australia, 24:300–3, 308</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New Planning and Development Act (SA)</strong>, 20:108–11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Principal functions of the proposed valuation department, 20:415–19; 21:20–4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proposed shopping facilities at Elizabeth, South Australia, 14:319–21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prospects for intensive agricultural systems in South Australia, 26:92–7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Range of market values 1957–58, 15:413</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real estate trends in South Australia, 1963-64, 18:286–8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Realism: the basis for balanced growth, 32:521–3, 542–543</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Realty as sound basis for building of wealth, 3:351</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rent control in South Australia, 12:299–301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report of the South Australian committee of enquiry on assessments for land tax—council rates—water rates and probate, 19:221–45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural activity in South Australia, 16:417</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural land values in South Australia for year ending 30/6/59, 16:32–3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some aspects of dairying in South Australia, 12:146–51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Australia into the 1980s the future of investment in South Australia, 26:118–21, 125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>South Australian Land Acquisition Act 1969</strong>, 21:426, 442–6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Australian real estate market: rural, 16:421–2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Australian real estate market: urban, 16:418–20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Australia’s West Lakes development, 32:542–3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Structure and Operation of the new Land and Valuation Court, 21:402–12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The Land Acquisition Act 1969 (SA)</strong>, 21:270–1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timber treatment in South Australia, 15:66–8, 114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town planning in South Australia, 16:144–8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban real estate market in South Australia 1958/58, 16:33–6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuation of vineyards in South Australia, 14:354–8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

 Winners and losers: how diminishing resources in a finite world are affecting property rights and driving changes to the law, 37:102–4

### SOUTH AUSTRALIAN LAND COMMISSION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aims and achievements of the South Australian Land Commission, 23:419–24, 432</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SOUTH KOREA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reaching into Asia: land prices in Korea, 36:321–6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ski resort development in Korea, 34:154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Study on quantitative decision making for investment in real property—focused on large office buildings in downtown Seoul, 34:182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wandering Seoul; a two-day tour of South Korea’s capital city, 4(2013/14):674–5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SPACE PLANNING AND MANAGEMENT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Space planning and management, 38:614–17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SPATIAL DATA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Price differentials of spatial attributes, 5(2015/16):34–7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What is remotely sensed data? new techniques, thinking and computer power create new opportunities, 36:688–94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SPATIAL INDUSTRIES BUSINESS ASSOCIATION AUSTRALIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>API National President’s report, 2(2009/10):411</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SPECIAL PRICES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>‘Special prices’ distinguished from ‘market value’, 3:144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SPECIAL USE VALUATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Forestry valuation methods: a New Zealand perspective, 32:498–503</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service station valuations in Tasmania, 32:98–100, 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service stations: the valuation of a special use, 32:90–7, 138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuations of plant and machinery for accounting purposes, 32:601–3, 620</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SPECIALISATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barbarians of specialisation, 32:178–81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SPECULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Land speculation, 26:126–8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SPENCER’S CASE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>100 years since Spencer Case was decided: Still good law, 1(2007/08):174–5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A critical analysis of Spencer and the Commonwealth, 33:52–6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The market 1990 v. Spencer 1907, 31:302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Spencer case, 32:250–1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer’s case and ‘in possession’ sales for compensation, 32:34–5, 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SPORT
Potential negative effect of professional sports franchises on property values, 27:554, 556
Reserved sporting rights, 1:89

SPREADSHEETS
Letter to the Editor: [spreadsheet valuation models], 32:44
Spreadsheet valuation models for Australian valuers, 31:597
Year’s purchase figures for leasehold analysis and valuation, 32:30–3

STANDARDS see ACCOUNTING STANDARDS; BUILDING STANDARDS; PRACTICE STANDARDS; VALUATION STANDARDS

STAPLING
Australian stapled listed property trusts: meeting investors’ appetite for growth, 38:394–6

STATUTORY CONTROLS
Changes in some statutory land valuation requirements, 22:607–15
Planning in relation to statutory controls, 27:646–8
Statutory controls and the private developer, 27:638–41
Statutory requirements for improvements affecting market, 20:335–43, 350

STATUTORY PLANNING
Economic and financial considerations for statutory planning, 19:368–72

STATUTORY UNDERTAKERS
Fires caused by sparks from railway engines, 9:146
Negligence of statutory undertakers, 9:146

STATUTORY VALUATIONS
The oil company and the statutory valuer, 20:471–5; 21:3–6, 13, 24
Statutory valuations, 4:278–83
Statutory valuations for rating and taxation purposes, 25:19–24
Statutory valuations in Queensland, 24:273–4
Uniformity of statutory valuations—practical considerations, 27:244–6
Uniformity of statutory valuations—a feasible idea?, 27:231–3, 252

STIGMA
Contaminated land valuation and the problem of stigma, 36:747
Leaky home stigma, 38:121–6, 121–6
Post-remediation stigma: fact or fiction?, 36:530
The real impact of floods on residential property value, 3(2011/12):242–51
The relationship between a major flood event and residential house values - a Brisbane case study, 3(2011/12):14–21 [274-81]

The valuation process for impaired industrial properties: a review of three case studies, 3(2011/12):254–65

STORM EVENTS see WEATHER

STRATA TITLE
A comment on the NSW Strata Titles Act 1973, 23:260–3
Headline issues, recent cases and new legislation, 38:485–7
Legal documentation for strata title, 29:528–9
Problem with resuming strata-converted buildings, 26:132–3
Some views on the valuation of strata lots for UCV in Victoria, 20:24–7
Special factors affecting the valuation of strata units, 30:482–3
Strata subdivisions—’own your own’ flats, 19:495–8, 506
Strata titles, 16:232–4
Strata titles NSW, 28:196–7

STRATA TITLED HOTELS
The current state of hotel funding in Australia, 33:661–2
Equitably sharing the profits, 33:655–60
Hotel design, development, management and profitability, 33:663
Industry and market overview, 33:649
Some of the traps, 33:652

STREET ART, 94(2013/14):322

STRUCTURES
Tax depreciation and capital allowances on plant and structures, 30:301–3, 11

SUBDIVISION OF LAND
Acquisition, planning, development and sale of subdivisions, 16:331–7, 345
American or Australian? subdivision valuations compared, 19:215–16
Appraisal of land for subdivisions, 17:162–7
Aspects of water supply and sewerage affecting land subdivision, 17:569–76
Current developmental costs of land subdivision, 21:116–24
Current subdivisional costs including the effects of the land commission and price control on subdivisional development, 24:50–4
Factors affecting residential subdivision evaluation, 20:449–56
Headline issues, recent cases and new legislation, 38:560–2
Hypothetical subdivision - another look, 19:351–67
Policy and research issues in land subdivision for rural residences, hobby-farms and rural retreats, 25:422–30
SUBDIVISION OF LAND (continued)
Recent problems in the hypothetical subdivisional approach to value, 27:725–32
Selling the back lawn: tax implications, 31:393
Some aspects of land subdivision in resort areas, 21:263–8
Some complexities in en globo subdivision valuations, 23:410–17
Subdivision analysis: a land evaluation system, 24:620–4
Subdivision development costs, 28:205–7, 210
Subdivisional design, 17:577–8, 581
Subdivisional value, 1:243, 296
Subdivisions, 14:375–7
Subdivisions and the profit factor, 16:149–51
Survey costs for subdivision in NSW, 16:203–4
Valuation, property taxation and other aspects of farmlet subdivisions adjacent to Canberra, 26:25–30, 35
Valuation of residential subdivisional lands, 15:86–8
Valuation of subdivisional lands, 20:515–20
Valuation of subdivisions, 18:9–12, 84
Value of subdivisional land, 1:174, 184, 262–6; 2:192

SUBDIVISION VALUATION
Acquisition, planning, development and sale of subdivisions, 16:331–7, 345
Appraisal of land for subdivisions, 17:162–7
Recent problems in the hypothetical subdivision approach to value, 27:725–32
Some complexities in en globo subdivision valuations, 23:410–17
Subdivder’s profit and the valuation of accommodation land, 16:300–2
Subdivisional valuations, 3:373–5; 5:76–9
Subdivisions, 14:375–7
Valuation of subdivisional lands, 20:515–20
Valuation on land ripe for subdivision, 17:609–10
Value of subdivisional land, 2:159

SUBMARINES
How to value a submarine, 36:223–5
Suburban valuations with special reference to cooperative building societies, 5:499–503
The valuation of city and suburban buildings, 1:148–53, 223–228

SUGAR INDUSTRY
Australia’s sugar industry, 20:101–7, 131
Cane valuation on the north coast of NSW, 25:204–9
Economic structure and control of the sugar industry in Queensland, 15:259–66
Production controls in the Queensland sugar industry, 14:305–8
Valuation of land assigned for sugar cane growing, 17:19–20, 24
Valuation of Queensland sugar farms, 12:63–4
Valuations in the sugar cane industry, 24:418–23

SUPERANNUATION
From the President’s desk, 32:563

API submission to ATO, 4(2013/14):319
The growth of SMSFs and direct property investment, 4(2013/14):658–60
Investment strategies and property allocation for industry superannuation funds, 4(2013/14):372–5
The significance of property in industry-based superannuation funds, 1(2007/08):34–43
the significance of property in superannuation funds, 1(2007/08):670–677
The significance of wholesale property funds, 1(2007/08):216–23
Superannuation funds – future investment policies, 33:311–18
Superannuation lending, 21:110–12, 115

SUPPLY CHAINS
Supply chain trends: implications for industrial property, 3(2011/12):422–8

SURF COAST, VIC
Life by the sea: housing and population growth in coastal Victoria, 1(2007/08):196–204

SURVEYORS AND SURVEYING
Chartered Surveyors’ gold medal and prize, 14:300
Elementary surveying, 5:504–8
Expert systems for valuation surveyors, 29:400–2
Future of the valuation surveyor, 25:170–9
Liability of architects and surveyors, 2:97–8
Principles of surveying as applied for the purposes of valuations, 4:463–7
Regional land surveys in Western Australia, 13:132–6
Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, 9:358–64
Survey costs for subdivision in NSW, 16:203–4
Survey plans as an aid to rural valuations, 9:183–4
SURVEYORS AND SURVEYING (continued)
Surveying as it affects the valuer, 17:88–92
The surveyor as a salesman, 3:353–9
Surveys and dry rot, 11:199
Surveys appertaining to valuations, 3:268–74
The training of the valuer. Importance of land surveying, 11:66–70

SURVEYS OF MEMBERS see under AUSTRALIAN PROPERTY INSTITUTE

SUSTAINABILITY
1 Bligh Street, Sydney, 3(2011/12):234–9
API National President’s report [Building Better Returns sustainability research project], 3(2011/12):391
Does the future for residential property include prefabricated housing?, 3(2011/12):410–20
Encouraging sustainability in the property market through the ‘adaptive reuse’ of existing buildings, 1(2007/08):478–486
Form versus function: tenant expectations versus actual experiences of sustainable commercial office buildings, 3(2011/12):168–75
Going green: the challenge of refurbishing an existing commercial tower – a case study: 385 Bourke St Stage One, 2(2009/10):357–64
The green real estate revolution, 3(2011/12):638–44
Industry comment [on Form versus function: tenant expectations versus actual experiences of sustainable commercial office buildings], 3(2011/12):167
Literature review on the impact of sustainability on commercial property values (Student paper), 2(2009/10):170–6
New Zealand local government and sustainability in commercial buildings, 3(2011/12):686–93
Powering the precinct, 5(2015/16):192–5
Recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 1(2007/08):64–71
Reducing stress by changing supply of services to our cities, 36:611–18
Sustainability, universal access and the premises standards, 3(2011/12):92–4
Sustainability: big wins at a low cost, 3(2011/12):680–1
Sustainable property investment: unnecessary risk or significant gain?, 1(2007/08):500–507
Thinking about the value of property from a sustainable perspective, 2(2009/10):5–15
see also ENVIRONMENTALLY SUSTAINABLE DESIGN

SWEDEN
General assessment of real estate in Sweden, 23:425–32
Housing in Sweden – Unique flat planning, 10:291–2
Real estate taxation in Sweden, 23:538–43

SYDNEY
Australia’s best property relics, 4(2013/14):595
Key workers and housing affordability, 2(2009/10):218–25
Newington: an environmental success, 36:327–32
No pain, no gain: the issue of housing stress, 2(2009/10):88–97
NSW’s long-term transport master, plan, 4(2013/14):30–3
Residential markets on a see-saw, 4(2013/14):258–63
The Walsh Bay makeover: how good ideas triumph over the bad, 37:241–9

SYDNEY CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT
The changing face of Sydney [Lend Lease work at Barangaroo and Darling Harbour], 4(2013/14):276–80
Conservation of historic buildings in the Sydney central business district—implications of a transfer of development rights scheme, 25:479–82
Facelift for circular quay, 29:559
Historical buildings—City of Sydney, 23:358–61
The implications of Sydney’s central business district on a centres policy for the Sydney region, 29:297–308
Lease of stratum for bridges and tunnels in Sydney CBD, 32:210–12, 216
Mix tenant sizes to boost returns, 38:266–7
Refurbishment of city buildings—the council’s view, 30:384–7
The Rocks: a real estate microcosm, 34:31
The Rocks redevelopment—some valuation gymnastics, 22:366–70
Romantic rise in city values—old and new Sydney, 2:232
Subject Index

SYDNEY CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT (continued)
Sydney CBD workforce projections, 32:137–8
Sydney central business district boom or bust?, 27:393
Sydney office valuations—where next?, 33:8–13
Sydney tackles slum clearance, 10:30
Sydney’s Citywest urban renewal scheme, 32:251, 309
Use of equated yields in Sydney’s CBD, 27:536–9
A ‘vision’ for the city of Sydney, 30:232–5

SYDNEY METROPOLITAN AREA
10 hotel trends in Australia, 38:127–34
A centres policy for the Sydney region, 29:284–96
County of Cumberland Plan, 16:478–82, 520
The County of Cumberland Plan: claims for compensation for injurious affection, 12:128–30
The County of Cumberland Planning Scheme, 11:306–12
The impact of feng shui in the Sydney residential market, 1(2007/08):679–682
Impact of the Eastern Suburbs Railway on property prices in Edgecliff, NSW, 27:255–60
The implications of Sydney’s central business district on a centres policy for the Sydney region, 29:297–8
Metropolitan Water, Sewerage and Drainage Board Rating, Sydney, 23:433–5
Office decentralisation in Sydney, 28:602–4
Pattern of Sydney’s industrial growth, 17:595–603
The Penrith Lakes scheme, 29:9–11, 29
Population growth and housing demand, 19:682–9
Price behaviour and market trends in existing housing markets in Sydney 1968–78, 26:226–8
Problems in metropolitan Sydney, 20:206–10
Progress of Sydney town planning legislation, 13:349–52
Regional shopping centre development with emphasis on the Sydney metropolitan area, 21:603–8
Some informal concluding remarks on Sydney and the fifth Pan Pacific Congress of real estate valuers and appraisers, 20:714–16
State and local governments’ role in causing high residential land prices in the Sydney metropolitan area, 26:301–7
Sydney market—why the boom?, 26:171–7, 183
The Sydney Olympics and movements in the price of residential property, 35:650
The Sydney residential real estate market, 30:207–8
Sydney’s development charge—the scheme and its effects, 21:275–82
Sydney’s grand plan: do we have one? Do we need one? Do we want one?, 30:194–7
Sydney’s green belt, 15:303–6
Urban consolidation for Sydney: housing and land use planning approaches, 26:441–6, 450
Urban renewal programs in Australia: modelling the key performance indicators, 39:131–9
Warragamba Dam, 17:25–30
And the winner is Sydney? Before and after the 2000 Olympic Games, 38:165–70

TAKE AWAY FOOD PREMISES see FAST FOOD OUTLETS
TAKING OF VEGETATION see VEGETATION REMOVAL
TANKS
Excavated tanks, 4:512

TASMAN BRIDGE, HOBART
Tsman bridge, 24:316–18.

TASMANIA
After the plans, what?, 14:381–4
Basket case or lift off: Tassie on the move?, 35:531
Cat and fiddle arcade—unique shopping development in Tasmania, 17:391–3
Central city development, 23:596–600
City of Hobart planning scheme 1982, 30:496–7
Hobart Bridge case, 9:61
Land and resource development—Tasmania’s future directions: the rural industry, 29:514–16
Land and resource development—Tasmania’s future directions: the timber industry, 29:517–20
Local government rating in Tasmania, 17:82–3, 87
Market trends in Tasmania for year ended 30th June, 1959, 16:37–9
New valuation legislation in Tasmania, 22:279–81
Range of market values 1955, 15:415
Rosny regional—Tasmania’s first regional shopping centre, 19:414–18
Submission to Tasmanian Board of Enquiry into the Land Valuation Act and Other Matters Incidental Thereto, 21:113
Tsman bridge, 24:316–18
Tasmanian bushfires, 24:310–12
Tasmanian forest products industry, 23:601–5, 609
Tasmanian real estate market: review for the year ended 30th June, 1960, 16:209–11
Tasmanian real estate market: review for the year ended: 30th September, 1961, 17:79–80

Consolidated Index to the Australian Property Institute’s Journals 1930–2015 140
TASMANIA (continued)

Tasmanian real estate market: review for the year ended: 30th September, 1962, 17:394–6, 390
Tasmanian real estate market: review for the year ended: 30th September, 1963, 18:17–19
Tasmanian real estate market: review for the year ended: 30th September, 1964, 18:471–3
Tasmanian review—year ended 30th September, 1965, 19:54–6
Training of valuers in Tasmania, 22:432
Two Tasmanian sheep properties, 12:294–7
Valuation legislation and procedure in Tasmania, 21:361–7, 373
Valuation of forest lands in Tasmania, 23:606–9
Valuation of orchards in Tasmania, 15:423–7

TAXATION

Amending income tax legislation— leases, 18:622–4
API National President’s report, 2(2009/10):411
Australian stapled listed property trusts: meeting investors’ appetite for growth, 38:394–6
Australian tax office to focus on property & construction industry, 37:105
Australia’s future tax system; the role of land tax in the tax reform agenda, 5(2015/16):208–11
Capital and development gains taxes and the valuation profession, 23:593–5, 632
Capital gains tax and the real property industry: a study on the Ralph Report recommendations, 39:122–30
Capitalised values, before and after taking into consideration income taxation, 7:37–8
The case for a federal charge on land values, 38:404–6
Changes in land use pattern due to rating and taxation methods in NSW, 24:117–19
Depreciation and building allowances, 31:547
Effect of tax in valuation of leaseholds, 16:423–4, 428
The effect of taxation on real estate in Australia, 29:280–3
Effect of taxation on sinking funds, 23:570–85
The effect of taxation on the design of buildings: an investor’s view, 29:615–7
The effects of taxation legislation on the property market, 30:308–11
Equitable valuation of land and taxation, 1:234, 243
Income tax and the primary producer, 20:263–8
Income tax considerations in agricultural valuation, 20:601–3
Innovative finance techniques under current taxation legislation and implications for valuers, 29:404–7
Is property being over taxed? A NSW study, 1(2007/08):176–85
Land based rates and taxes, 27:540–2
Leasehold improvements—taxation law in respect of ‘tenant rights’, lessees and lessors fixtures, 17:590–4
Measuring yields after tax and inflation, 29:627–9
Need for valuations in the implementation of the Income Tax Assessment Act, 19:613–6
New land and environment court: and taxation of real estate, 26:196–8
Now you’re sunk, 13:420–2
PINZ President’s report, 2(2009/10):296, 356
The post tax changes residential market, 29:276–9
Premiums for leases from the tax aspect, 15:481–3
Primary producers’ income tax returns, 10:190–2
Property and taxation, 22:518–20, 524
Rates, taxes and the property owner, 24:271–2
A rating odyssey [odyssey]—the Mad Hatter’s Ball (all you wanted to know about rates and taxes but were afraid to ask), 27:610–2
Real estate tax in context of national economy, 27:715–20
Real estate taxation in context of national economy, 27:715–20
Real estate—basis of wealth, 4:256
Recent changes to taxation law and their valuation implications, 29:100–2, 139
Reform of the Australian taxation system, 29:94–5
Report of the Committee of Enquiry into Rates and Taxes Attached to Land Valuation, 24:280–2
A review of recent changes of taxation law and policy, 29:17–24
Review of recent changes to taxation law and policy investment and market implications, 29:96–9
The role of the appraiser and the land and property tax collector, 30:122–4
Selling the back lawn: tax implications, 31:393
submissions on, 2(2009/10):411
Tax assessments during a depression, 3:184–9
Tax changes and alienation of personal services income, 37:14–15
Tax considerations in sale-leaseback transactions, 21:191–4
Tax implications, 29:532–4
Taxation, 21:102–9
Taxation and property: tax traps for the unwary, 31:403
Taxation and real estate, 26:135–6, 139
Taxation considerations relating to investment in the rural industry, 24:327–9.
Taxation law and the valuer, 30:373–5, 95
SUBJECT INDEX

TAXATION (continued)
Taxation matters as they affect a valuation practice, 28:178–82
Taxation of exempt income, 1:96
The taxation of lease incentives after the Commissioner’s ruling, 31:458
Taxation problems in land, buildings and leasehold valuations, 17:325–9
Taxation—its effects on property, 24:107–8, 114
Two problems in tax valuation, 14:109–14
Valuations for rating and taxing purposes, 26:601–8; 27:364–6
What about after-tax returns? dispelling the myths, 37:120–1
See also CAPITAL GAINS TAX; GOODS AND SERVICES TAX; INCOME TAX; LAND TAX; NEGATIVE GEARING

TECHNICAL COLLEGES see EDUCATION AND TRAINING

TECHNICAL FAILURES
Property asset management and black swan events, 4(2013/14):640–5
See also MAN-MADE DISASTERS

TECHNOLOGY
Balancing the future: leisure and technology, 30:92–7
Computers in the high country, 33:685–6
Connected 2001: the transformation of the residential real estate industry, 35:402
Equivalent rents: some mathematical treatments, 31:81
The future of work (and play), 35:506
Industrial property – the effect of changing technology, 33:391
Innovative materials: futuristic tools [virtual reality; sweating buildings; graphene], 5(2015/16):186–7
Liability arising from technology changes, 31:42
The present and potential effects of technology on the property professions in America, 34:526
From the President’s desk, 35:547
Spreadsheet valuation models for Australian valuers, 31:597
Watch the NPV formula!, 33:142
See also COMPUTERISATION; INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
The future of work: video conferencing, 3(2011/12):360–4
Headline issues, recent cases and new legislation, 38:560–2
Industry perspective, 38:551–2
Recent development in telecommunications that affect real estate, 37:606–7
Smart buildings: the impact of in-building coverage (IBC), 37:192–3
Telecommunications—the change agent of the 90s, 34:636
Valuation methodologies for telecommunications base stations, 38:546–50

TELECOMMUTING, 4(2013/14):42–9

TENANCIES LEGISLATION
Awareness and protection of small business tenants in Australia and the UK – Could the approach be any more different?, 1(2007/08):91–8
Canberra gets new commercial and retail lease laws, 37:47
Knowing the rules on building maintenance can save time, money, 37:94–5
NSW residential tenancies legislation, 29:299–300, 314
Retail leases: negotiation landmines the dangerous connections between sections 3, 8 and 16 of the Retail Leases Act 1994 (NSW), 1(2007/08):468–476
Retail tenancy legislation and valuers, 31:539
Retail tenancy legislation: the never-ending story, 37:100–1
Retention villages; time for a change?, 3(2011/12):645–54

TENANTS
Awareness and protection of small business tenants in Australia and the UK – Could the approach be any more different?, 1(2007/08):91–8
The Landlord and Tenant (Amendment) Act, 1948-54, 14:180–6
Landlord and Tenant (Amendment) Act 1948-1964 NSW, 19:696–701
Leasehold improvements—taxation law in respect of ‘tenant rights’, lessees and lessors fixtures, 17:590–4
Legal implications of the floods for landlords and tenants, 3(2011/12):22–4 [282-4]
Mix tenant sizes to boost returns, 38:266–7
NSW residential tenancies legislation, 29:299–300, 314
### TENANTS (continued)
- Percentage rents, 32:133–6
- Possible effects on value of recent NSW tenancy law amendments, 20:746
- Retail tenancy—'dollar less than' ratchet upheld in Victoria, 34:542
- Right to assign—unreasonable landlord v. reasonable tenant, 29:449–51

### TENDERS
- Methods of tendering for the redevelopment of central areas, 17:176–80

### TERMINOLOGY see DEFINITIONS

### TERRORISM
- Property asset management and black swan events, 4(2013/14):640–5
- Terrorism insurance: user pays, 37:610–11

### TERTIARY INSTITUTIONS see EDUCATION AND TRAINING

### THAILAND
- Development of the central valuation authority in Thailand, 29:304–6
- Thailand and Australia cooperate to update Thailand's land titles system, 32:121–3, 125
- Thailand real estate outlook 1999, 35:690
- Thailand—development of landed property valuation—the first steps, 28:102–4

### TIAVSC (THE INTERNATIONAL ASSETS VALUATION STANDARDS COMMITTEE)
- International committees meet in Australia, 33:640
- TIAVSC approves standards, 33:120
- TIAVSC board meeting, 33:268
- TIAVSC changes its name, 33:465
- TIAVSC finalising standards, 33:14
- TIAVSC restructures, 33:127
- TIAVSC supports ASEAN valuers' conference, 33:366
- see also INTERNATIONAL VALUATION STANDARDS

### TIDAL BOUNDARY
- Rising sea levels—transferable development rights as alternative compensation, 3(2011/12):147–52
- see also COASTAL REGIONS

### TILT-UP CONSTRUCTION see PREFABRICATION

### TIMBER
- New advancements; innovative materials [solar cells; mechanoluminescence; macadamia microtimber], 5(2015/16):110–11
- Timber and soil, 6:253–4
- Unimproved value and timber treatment, 14:98–103

### TIMBER CLEARING see CLEARED LAND; VEGETATION REMOVAL

### TIMBER INDUSTRY
- Production of poplar timber in flood affected lands in the Tumut valley, 18:289–94, 298
- Tasmanian forest products industry, 23:601–5, 609
- Timber treatment in South Australia, 15:66–8, 114
- Valuation of forest lands in Tasmania, 23:606–9

### TIME SHARING
- Time sharing—a catalyst to future development in Queensland or a consumer nightmare?, 27:721–4
- Time sharing and the valuer, 28:308–10
- Time sharing practice and operation, 27:700–7, 720
- Time sharing—is it here to stay?, 29:164–5, 189

### TITLE RESTRICTIONS
- A note on restrictive covenants affecting land, 20:236–8, 260
- Restrictions on titles, 6:246–7
- On the waterfront, 37:412–15

### TITLE SYSTEMS see COMMUNITY TITLES; NATIVE TITLE; STRATA TITLE; TORRENS TITLES SYSTEM

### TOBACCO INDUSTRY
- Additions to land by act of God and man, 3:150–6
- The tobacco industry, 28:321–2, 324
- Tobacco property, 24:458–62, 516

### TOKYO
- Touring Tokyo, 5(2015/16):152–3
- Vertical utilisation of land in a subcentre of Tokyo: high-rise buildings and the underground shopping malls of Shinjuku, 27:43–55

### TONGA
- Why native lands are worth less than freehold: a review & analysis of three recent High Court rulings, 38:135–9

### TOPDRESSING
- Influence of topdressing on values, 8:299–302

### TOPOGRAPHICAL PLANS AND SURVEYS
- Construction and use of topographical plans in rural valuations, 19:316–9
- Topographical surveying—use of maps and air photos, 22:38–44
TORRENS TITLES SYSTEM
The extension of the Torrens system in NSW, 21:346–7, 355
Torrens title, 1:155–7, 256

TOURISM
American west coast wonders, 4(2013/14):193
Are Australian hotels ready for a generational change?, 5(2015/16):230–1
The changing role of caravan parks as a housing alternative and implications for the real estate market, 37:507–15
Current trends and issues in the one to three star tourism market, 33:121–3
Day tripping [within two hours of Australia’s capital cities], 4(2013/14):411–12
Hobart; the perfect long weekend, 4(2013/14):194–9
The hotel and tourist industry, 29:632–5, 639
The hotel valuer: help or hindrance to tourism?, 31:82
Impact of tourism industry on real estate values, 20:697–701, 709
International hotels: a new frontier; examination of the tourist potential of Queensland’s Gold Coast, 29:462–3
The opportunities and risks on investment in the tourist industry, 29:454–7
Queensland island resorts: investors’ paradise or dangerous waters?, 35:244
Theme parks and tourist attractions - fact or fiction?, 34:358
Touring Tokyo, 5(2015/16):152–3
Tourism as an industry, 29:458–60
Tourism development in Western Australia: the 80s and 90s, 31:243
Tourism—dilemmas and solutions: financing tourist facilities, 32:441–5
Tourism—dilemmas and solutions: the convention industry, 32:437–40
Tourism—the industry of golden opportunity for investors and property professionals alike, 34:123
Tourism—the smokeless industry, 22:225–9, 249
Tourist development from an architect/planner’s view point, 27:153–8
see also RESORTS
TOWN PLANNING see URBAN PLANNING
TOWNS see CITIES

TRADE PRACTICES ACT
Amendments to the Trade Practices Act, 29:521–2, 526
Misleading or deceptive conduct, 31:406
The Trade Practices Act, Fair Trading Act and corporations law – potential sources of liability for valuers, 33:147–51

TRANSMISSION LINES see POWER LINES

TRANSPORT
Economic town planning for the car, 19:703–4
Effects of mats on valuation, compensation and revenue, 21:14–15, 55
Funding solutions for infrastructure, 3(2011/12):658–61
Infrastructure in 2012 and beyond: challenges and opportunities, 3(2011/12):552–9
The new era of the Eastern sea board: racing for the future [Possible investment in high speed rail], 3(2011/12):544–9
NSW’s long-term transport master, plan, 4(2013/14):30–3
The provision of public access across transport corridors, 29:391–7, 399
Transportation study by Wilbur Smith and Associates: its effect on property values, 19:690–5
see also PARKING; PUBLIC TRANSPORT

TRAVEL (TOURISM) see TOURISM

TREASURY BUSINESS TAX DIVISION
submissions on, 2(2009/10):411

TREES
The functions performed by plant life with particular reference to that of the indigenous tree covering, 4:206–10
Hypothetical case study - view loss and visual privacy issues as related to the amendments to a Tree (Disputes Between Neighbours) Act [Tree (Disputes Between Neighbours) Act 2006 (NSW)], 3(2011/12):42–50 [302-10]
Trees, their importance and worth in assessing compensation, 30, Ap:20–3
Value of growing trees, 13:72–7
Value of shade trees, 16:352
see also TIMBER

TRESPASSING
Beware of trespassers, 25:34–6

TRIANGULAR LOTS
Valuation of triangular lots, 2:160
TRUSTEE INVESTMENTS
Valuations for mortgage—trustee investments, 6:294
Valuations for trustees, 18:192, 195

TRUSTS see LISTED PROPERTY TRUSTS; PROPERTY TRUSTS (FUNDS)

TWITTER see SOCIAL MEDIA

TWO-TIER MARKETS
A bank’s position in the market, 33:22
The insurer’s viewpoint, 33:25
It’s time for honourable valuers to be counted, 36:683–7
Two-tier markets, 35:516
Two-tiered markets, 33:21–2

UNCONSCIONABLE CONDUCT
The impact of unconscionable conduct on property transactions, 36:132–5
Landlord’s behaving badly: unconscionable conduct, 38:635–6
New amendments promote fairer dealing on leases, 36:645
New cases spotlight ‘fair deal’ principles in negotiation and transaction behaviour, 36:498–502
Unconscionable conduct business transactions: the Berbatis decision, 37:613–14

UNIMPROVED CAPITAL VALUE
Assessment of urban unimproved values, 5:509–12
Deficiencies in the unimproved capital value concept of rural land in NSW, 23:250–8
Growth and equity of a tax on unimproved value, 21:356–60
Municipal rating—net annual value v. unimproved capital value, 15:95–8
The statutory definition of unimproved capital value in NSW, 22:101–7
Unimproved capital value, 7:209–11; 16:82–5
Unimproved capital value of land from an architect’s point of view, 3:53–7
Unimproved capital value — the need for clarification of the definition, 16:138–41, 151

UNIMPROVED VALUE OF LAND
[principles of land value associated with unimproved value of land], 2:15–24
Arguments in favour of unimproved value as compared to improved value as a bases (sic) for tax on urban land, 29:107–8, 123
The determination of unimproved values of city lands, 7:202–5
Determinations of unimproved values, 7:159–60
Effect of artificial fertilisers on unimproved values, 5:214–16
The effect of improvements on 'unimproved values', 15:113–4

Effect of modern methods of farming and the use of artificial fertilisers on the fertility of the soil and on methods of tenant right valuation, 9:274–6
Impact of statutory legislation on unimproved values, 24:94–7
Introduction in Jamaica of a system of land valuation based on unimproved values, 15:141–4
Invisible improvements and unimproved value, 14:70–2
The Isoval method as applied to the revaluations of rural districts, 15:450–6
Ligation details, 27:367–8, 371
Theory of analysing unimproved value and clearing from sales, 21:368–9
Unimproved value, 12:196–201; 15:151–2
Unimproved value and timber treatment, 14:98–103
Unimproved value: Federal amendment of definition, 1:51, 94–5
Unimproved value in Queensland, 27:237–8
Unimproved value in relation to country land, 4:497–9
The unimproved value of country lands, 11:72–7
Unimproved value of country lands, 11:351
Unimproved value of land, 16:86–93, 85
Unimproved value of rural lands, 13:419
Unimproved value—a history and some suggestions, 24:98–103

UNISUPER
The significance of property in industry-based superannuation funds, 1(2007/08):34–43

UNITED KINGDOM
The architect and good design – their value in contemporary building and living, 39:262–7
Auctioneers and estate agents institute of the united kingdom, 1937 examinations, 5:126–7
Awareness and protection of small business tenants in Australia and the UK – Could the approach be any more different?, 1(2007/08):91–8
British Finance Act, 1931, 2:10–14
Changes in the determinants of commercial property market performance, 37:286–90
Evolution of real estate practice in the united kingdom under the royal institution of chartered surveyors, including unification, 26:382–4
Exploring the benefits of global real estate investment, 39:200–6
Global property crashes, 38:276–83
The green real estate revolution, 3(2011/12):638–44
Incorporating sustainability in commercial property appraisal: evidence from the UK, 38:226–33
UNITED KINGDOM (continued)

International perspective on incorporating risk in the valuation of contaminated land, 36:487–91
Is the property profession or the dual rate principle outdated?, 26:18–24
Land Compensation Act 1973, United Kingdom, 3:352–7
National government takes over valuation function in England, 10:363–4
Negligent valuations: passing the buck [the role of contributory negligence in professional negligence cases in Australia and the UK], 37:323–8
Performance measurement and real estate lending risk, 38:140–50
A place in the sun, 38:294–6
Predatory lending, mortgage fraud, and client pressures, 37:449–59
Real estate in Australia and England, 11:282–8
REITs recovery continues but future growth still a challenge, 3(2011/12):662–7
Retail yields: how low can they go?, 38:260–5
Some practical aspects of the Town and Country Planning Act 1947, 10:170–8
The status of the valuer in Great Britain, 5:194–6
The Town and Country Planning Act, 1947, 10:368–70
Valuation of a residential district in the provinces, 3:91–6
Value added property funds: managing market risk to maximise returns, 38:608–13
see also LONDON

UNITED NATIONS

Helping UN with South Pacific tenure issues, 37:298

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The American appraiser, 11:111–12
American or Australian? subdivision valuations compared, 19:215–16
The American scene—real estate dynamics, 20:611–20
American west coast wonders, 4(2013/14):193
Appraisal of the assessment review process in Ohio, 6:119–24, 374–379
Appraising rural land in Colorado, 11:62–4
Assessment of monumental bank building, 10:399
Black swan events: natural disasters driving change in the property industry, 4(2013/14):18–26
Citrus land values, 11:119
As the city grows, 27:94–7
Commercial leasing market Washington, DC, 28:126–7
Comparison by comparison, 38:368–79
A comparison of farmland returns in Australia, Canada, New Zealand and United States, 1(2007/08):588–598
Exploring the benefits of global real estate investment, 39:200–6
[March 2014, 5:021–28]
Global property crashes, 38:276–83
Indianapolis reassessment, 11:61
International perspective on incorporating risk in the valuation of contaminated land, 36:487–91
Management of shopping centres in the USA, 22:624–7, 632
Measuring residential obsolescence in Detroit, 12:95–6
New and startling rules in California condemnation laws, 8:150–2
Pan-Pacific tour to USA—a traveller’s impressions, 16:464–6
Predatory lending, mortgage fraud, and client pressures, 37:449–59
Real estate situation in Southern California, 4:100–2
Recycling us real estate, 27:118–22, 127
REITs recovery continues but future growth still a challenge, 3(2011/12):662–7
The relevance of reverse mortgages to the residential property market, 38:32–8
Retail yields: how low can they go?, 38:260–5
Rules of professional ethics of American Institute of Real Estate Appraisers, 7:110–12
The standardisation of assessment procedure in California, 6:126–8
Structural shifts in American real estate capital markets: fact or fiction?, 38:57–61
Trends in American office buildings, 15:10–14
Valuation American style, 29:550–2
Value, 11:105–11
Water oriented real estate in the USA, 26:140–2, 145
What are we to do with our old houses?, 9:42–5
Where USA excels, 18:616–18
Subject Index

UNIVERSITIES see EDUCATION AND TRAINING
UNLISTED PROPERTY TRUSTS see PROPERTY TRUSTS

URBAN CONSOLIDATION
Urban consolidation, 28:105–7, 112
Urban consolidation for Sydney: housing and land use planning approaches, 26:441–6, 450

URBAN DEVELOPMENT, 4(2013/14):238–41
Complete communities (contemporary urban planning and the appraiser), 34:200
External influences on urban development, 27:759–61, 764
GDP and city population in the development of city configurations, 4(2013/14):445–52
Metropolitan planning for Melbourne’s cafe (latte) society, 36:55–60
New trends in urban development, 22:259–63, 269
Open space in relation to urban development, 14:189–92
Patterns of land use in urban development of Australia, 23:28–32
Ski resort development in Korea, 34:31
Urban renewal of a Pacific maritime city, 34:164
see also CITIES; URBAN PLANNING; URBAN REDEVELOPMENT

URBAN LAND
Arguments in favour of unimproved value as compared to improved value as a bases(sic) for tax on urban land, 29:107–8, 123
Developing economic patterns of urban land use, 20:504–10, 514
Land policy for Australian cities, 27:191–5, 200
Leasehold and freehold urban land systems, 24:485–9, 497
Linear programming of urban land uses, 17:9–14, 18
Sydney’s green belt, 15:303–6
Urban land pooling/redjestment in Western Australia, 29:84–90
Valuation of city lands occupiers, 6:108–9
Valuation of urban lands—standard values and valuation maps, 2:334
Valuations today as applied to urban land, 12:101–4
Value of urban land, 2:318

URBAN PLANNING
After the plans, what?, 14:3814
Compensation, especially in relation to town planning, 26:337–44
Compensation arising from town planning, 19:9–12
County of Cumberland Plan, 16:478–82, 520
The County of Cumberland Plan: claims for compensation for injurious affection, 12:128–30
Developmental trends in town planning overseas, 12:115–19
East Perth has become a ‘classy’ urban village of the 21st century, 36:718–24
Economic town planning for the car, 19:703–4
The effects of town planning on valuation or appraisal, 21:434–41
Hypothetical case study - view loss and visual privacy issues as related to the amendments to a Tree (Disputes Between Neighbours) Act [Tree (Disputes Between Neighbours) Act 2006 (NSW)], 3(2011/12):42–50 [302-10]
Initial injurious affection problems due to town planning schemes in NSW, 12:263–71
Legal aspects of town planning, 25:50–4
Managing urban conservation: maximising returns (Singapore) [paper presented at the Pan Pacific Congress of real estate appraisals, valuers and counsellors, 2002, Kuala Lumpur], 37:372–5
Melbourne master plan, 17:218–27
Metropolitan planning, 16:433
Metropolitan planning for Melbourne’s cafe (latte) society, 36:55–60
New urban development: looking back to see forward, 3(2011/12):78–9
NSW planning undergoes transformation, 4(2013/14):148–53
Organisation of town and country planning in Australia, 16:100–2, 152-1523
Planners and damners, 19:631–4
Planning and development of Australian cities, 14:187–8
‘Planning decisions—effects on property values’. Town planning decisions contrary to publicised schemes, 28:47–51
Planning for profit and pleasure, 23:3714
Planning in the ACT, 25:654–6, 660
Private property rights [Part 2], 3(2011/12):578–85
Progress of Sydney town planning legislation, 13:349–52
Relationship of town planning and valuation, 18:619–21, 637
Some practical aspects of the Town and Country Planning Act 1947, 10:170–8
Student’s research a ticket to world summit, 4(2013/14):399
Town and regional planning in relation to the valuer, 19:505–6
Town planning and land values, 11:204–8; 12:28–32
URBAN PLANNING (continued)
Town planning and valuation, 18:87–91
Town planning for the valuer, 18:523–6, 557
Town planning in NSW, 14:61–5
Town planning in South Australia, 16:144–8
Town planning restrictions and their effect on land value, 19:435–6
Town planning schemes—guided development, 28:27–9
Town planning—compensation and betterment, 14:317–19
Urban renewal programs in Australia: modelling the key performance indicators, 39:131–9
Valuation for development purposes of city properties in Australia as influenced by environment, anti-pollution laws and town planning, 23:20–7
Value for money in town planning, 16:44–51
A valuer’s appreciation of the Victorian Town and Country Planning Act and its effects, 27:733–6, 749
The Walsh Bay makeover: how good ideas triumph over the bad, 37:241–9
Where should people live?, 15:153–5, 152
Who stole the tarts?, 16:94–5, 78
see also CITIES; URBAN DEVELOPMENT
East Perth has become a ‘classy’ urban village of the 21st century, 36:718–24
The film Cosmopolis — its applicability to Australia, 22:265–9
Green Square: an urban renaissance, 3(2011/12):675–7
Managing urban conservation: maximising returns (Singapore) [paper presented at the Pan Pacific Congress of real estate appraisals, valuers and counsellors, 2002, Kuala Lumpur], 37:372–5
Metropolitan planning for Melbourne’s cafe (latte) society, 36:55–60
Population growth and housing demand, 19:682–8
Principles of valuation slum reclamation and housing acts of the state of Victoria, 5:413–19
Principles of valuation: slum reclamation and housing acts of the state of Victoria, 39:248–55
Problems in planning urban redevelopment, 20:425–9; 21:25–9
Reclamation for development purposes, 21:246–8
Sydney tackles slum clearance, 10:302
Sydney’s Citywest urban renewal scheme, 32:251, 309
Urban redevelopment and renewal, 16:96–7, 99
Urban redevelopment should increase property values (Sampson Memorial Prize), 21:375–8
Urban renewal, 16:346–52
Urban renewal is not just physical renewal, 3(2011/12):10–15 [reverse pages at back of issue vol 3, no 8, Dec 2012]
Urban renewal programs in Australia: modelling the key performance indicators, 39:131–9
Urban renewal—the Philippine experience, 27:114–17
Urban renewal—valuations in localities that win or lose, 27:128–32
The Walsh Bay makeover: how good ideas triumph over the bad, 37:241–9
see also URBAN DEVELOPMENT
URBAN VALUATIONS
Added value urban, 22:301–5
Book review: Urban Valuation in New Zealand, 31:193
City properties—market conditions and trends, 17:519–22
Current trends in city valuations (Perth), 19:31–3, 36
Current trends in city values (Melbourne), 19:34–6
Market comparison land valuation techniques in high density urban areas, 23:91–7
Principles and methods of city and suburban real estate valuation, 1:5–9, 32-39, 68-73
Principles of city land values, 19:116
The regional background of rural and urban valuations, 5:197–205
Valuation for development purposes of city properties in Australia as influenced by environment, anti-pollution laws and town planning, 23:20–7
Valuation of city lands, 6:108–9
The valuation of our capital cities, 3:258–9
Valuations today as applied to urban land, 12:101–4
URBANISATION
As the city grows, 27:94–7
Cosmopolis—in South Australia, 22:292–7
Cultivation to urban use, 19:211–14
Impact of urban spread on the rural producer, 24:719–24, 730
Impact of urban spread on the rural producer—planning aspects, 24:731–5
New cities: the overseas experience, 23:44–50
Some aspects of Australia’s urban problems, 24:632–8, 645
Trends in urbanisation and how they affect the valuer, 19:499–504
Urban change in Canberra, 25:293–4, 297
Where should people live?, 15:153–5, 152
**Subject Index**

**USED CAR LOTS**  
Valuation of the used car lot, 24: 452–4, 457

**UTILITIES**  
Considerations leading to the placement of utilities in developments, particularly related to the effects of profitability, 28: 35–8  
Infrastructure in 2012 and beyond: challenges and opportunities, 3(2011/12): 552–9  
Powering the precinct, 5(2015/16): 192–5  
Valuing the environmental impact of a transmission line corridor: a heuristic exercise in environmental valuation, 39: 87–96  
see also INFRASTRUCTURE; POWER LINES; WATER MANAGEMENT

**VACANCY RISK**  
Reassessing WALT (Real-time column), 2(2009/10): 383–9

**VACANT LAND**  
Research into vacant land values, Burbank-Crafers arterial road, 28: 2–12

**VACANT POSSESSION**  
Vacant possession, 12: 164  
Vacant possession and tenanted values, 13: 423–4  
Vacant possession and value, 11: 255–6

**VACANT PROPERTIES**  
Rating of empty properties, 4: 367

**VALEX/RPDATA MERGER, 2(2009/10): 411**

**VALUATION** see RATING VALUATIONS; VALUATION METHODOLOGY

**VALUATION COURTS** see LAND AND VALUATION COURTS

**VALUATION INQUIRIES AND REVIEWS** see INQUIRIES AND REVIEWS

**VALUATION METHODOLOGY**  
[desktop valuations] (Letter to the Editor), 38: 253  
[valuations and valuations] (Letter to the Editor), 33: 323  
The acceptable error in property valuations, 29: 441–4  
The AIVLE’s residential valuation format, 33: 218–20  
AMP Square; an evaluation of this property from a Canadian point of view, 27: 24–8, 31  
API National President’s report, 2(2009/10): 147  
Application of financial calculators to valuation problems, 30: 130–1  
An appraisal tool for the 21st century: automated valuation models, 36: 636–41  
Approaches to valuation, 25: 444–9  
Are valuations an effective proxy for property sales, 35: 150  
Art and science of valuing—the next 75 years, 24: 390–2, 404  
Assessment administration in 1945, 9: 125  
Be a mathematician, 12: 187–8  
Book review: property valuation methodology, 38: 72  
Business valuations – a brief overview, 33: 402  
Cahill v Kenna; Cahill v Ferrier [2014] NSWSC 1763 [Legal Notebook; an update on proportionate liability], 5(2015/16): 132–5  
Calculator applications in valuation practice: the usefulness of programmable and pre-programmed calculators, 26: 360–5  
Report by the Committee of Inquiry on Certain Matters Arising under the Valuation of Land Act, 1916-1951, 16: 502–6  
Valuation legislation and procedure in Tasmania, 21: 361–7  
see also LAND AND VALUATION COURTS

**VALUATION LITERATURE**  
A new text for changing times [Real property in Australia: Foundations and Applications], 4(Sep 2013, reverse back section): 28–31  
Periodical literature in valuation and land economy, 31: 199, 422  
Vernon report, 19: 122–8  
see also INQUIRIES AND REVIEWS

Consolidated Index to the Australian Property Institute’s Journals 1930–2015  
149
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject Index</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>VALUATION METHODOLOGY (continued)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capitalisation rate in a dynamic environment, <strong>32</strong>:53–7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Challenges facing the valuation of national parks—accounting standards and bushfires, <strong>37</strong>:419–27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparable sales, <strong>35</strong>:447</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison by comparison, <strong>38</strong>:368–79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completing valuations of infrastructure assets cost effectively, <strong>35</strong>:641</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer assisted valuation techniques, <strong>29</strong>:12–16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer-based techniques and the prediction of value for vacant residential land, <strong>34</strong>:66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contaminated land valuation and the problem of stigma, <strong>36</strong>:747</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contaminated land valuation methods – the current status, <strong>37</strong>:567–72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costs and values, <strong>9</strong>:252–8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Court decisions affecting leases-effect on valuation process, <strong>33</strong>:489–92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current problems and valuation, <strong>4</strong>:430–7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current rural valuation practice: a survey of valuers and agribusiness managers, <strong>38</strong>:620–30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current valuation techniques—a review, <strong>28</strong>:198–204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The dangers of project related site value assessments, <strong>3(2011/12)</strong>:327–9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DCF 3 - commentary on IVSC guidance note no 9, <strong>38</strong>:300–5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deregulation of the dairy industry: the way ahead, <strong>36</strong>:402–6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Design of field books, <strong>21</strong>:272–3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The development of valuation methods, <strong>11</strong>:294–300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispelling the myths about hotel investment, <strong>3(2011/12)</strong>:624–9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Dynamic' v. 'static' valuations, <strong>26</strong>:224–5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erroneous errors in valuation, <strong>38</strong>:180–3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Errors and omissions in valuation, <strong>21</strong>:186–90, 209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Experiences versus formulae, <strong>8</strong>:80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An explanation of linear regression in the valuation process, <strong>21</strong>:322–7, 345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exploring a strategic corporate real estate valuation model, <strong>35</strong>:161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fair value and its application to Australian valuation practice, <strong>37</strong>:113–15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feasibility approach to various investment properties, <strong>28</strong>:113–15, 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gathering and dissemination of valuation statistics, <strong>18</strong>:20–4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General valuations, <strong>4</strong>:109–15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green buildings — issues for the valuation process (Part 2), <strong>1(2007/08)</strong>:205–15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GST and the valuer, <strong>36</strong>:212–18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Court overrules land value method: Maurici v. Chief Commissioner of State Revenue (NSW), <strong>37</strong>:436–7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How land is valued, <strong>1</strong>:158–61, 189-194, 230-234; <strong>2</strong>:30–4, 76-79, 126-129, 171-174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How to value a submarine, <strong>36</strong>:223–5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Identifying non-market public amenity value using a values jury, <strong>35</strong>:436</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Importance of a legal judgment in relation to valuation technique, <strong>7</strong>:185–7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The increasing use of automated valuation models in the Australian mortgage market, <strong>38</strong>:452–7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industry comment [valuation of cinemas], <strong>39</strong>:224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industry perspective, <strong>38</strong>:551–2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International perspective on incorporating risk in the valuation of contaminated land, <strong>36</strong>:487–91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is New Zealand Farm land worth what it will produce?, <strong>2(2009/10)</strong>:365–74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is the valuation paradigm a paradigm?, <strong>36</strong>:292–9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issues in the valuation of dairy industry, <strong>35</strong>:207</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerbside valuations—are they negligent?, <strong>34</strong>:649</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land valuation wonders and mathematical follies, <strong>23</strong>:110–12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land value maps of Copenhagen and Frederiksberg, <strong>2</strong>:198–9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law of the land, <strong>33</strong>:410–11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lease incentives and capital valuation methodology, <strong>32</strong>:114–17, 143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal notebook: recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, <strong>39</strong>:145–9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal notebook: recent cases, headline issues and new legislation (Provedent Capital Limited v. John Virtue Pty Ltd (No 2) [2012] NSWSC 319), <strong>3(2011/12)</strong>:538–42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal risks faced by property valuers, <strong>4(2013/14)</strong>:670–2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Managing and operating the appraisal office, <strong>29</strong>:330–2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Market comparison – the objective approach, Part one, <strong>2(2009/10)</strong>:154–63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Market comparison – the objective approach, Part two, <strong>2(2009/10)</strong>:242–56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Market comparison land valuation techniques in high density urban areas, <strong>23</strong>:91–7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Market rent—what is it? What does it mean?, <strong>34</strong>:256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Market Value of Property, Plant and Equipment as Part of a Going Concern Business (Exposure Draft) 1 March 2010 [Guidance Note], <strong>2(2009/10)</strong>:313–19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Market value of property, plant and equipment as part of a going concern business [Guidance Note], <strong>3(2011/12)</strong>:124–9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A matter of ‘land value’ – the Maurici case, <strong>37</strong>:596–600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VALUATION METHODOLOGY (continued)

Measurement and quantification of obsolescence: economic obsolescence, 37:276–83
Measurements and calculations in valuations, 4:77–81
Methods of valuating property held to be an observational science, 5:252–3
Mining for numbers [Valuation of coal mines], 3(2011/12):342–50
'Mixed-up and splendid': the method of assessment of compensation for war damage, 39:256–61
Most probable price, 2(2009/10):104–10
The most probable value within a possible range of 'x' per cent, 31:100
Necessary changes to valuation practice in China after World Trade Organisation admission, 38:86–91
A new approach to valuing residential aged care facilities, 38:433–40
New directions for property valuation in Australia, 32:85–9, 136
Observations on trends in institutional property valuations, 36:426–9
'Per square foot' comparisons and 'averaging', etc, 7:252–5
Photography as an aid to valuation, 11:396–400
Plant and equipment valuation in business combinations, 2(2009/10):263–70
Post-remediation stigma: fact or fiction?, 36:530
Power lines and house prices: real versus perceived impacts, 38:206–11
Practical use of air photographs in broadacre valuations, 13:197–9
Price differentials of spatial attributes, 5(2015/16):34–7
Primary and secondary data: concepts, concerns, errors and issues, 38:306–13
Primer on principles of valuation, 15:458–60
Principles and methods of city and suburban real estate valuation, 1:5–9, 32-39, 68-73
Principles of valuation: slum reclamation and housing acts of the state of Victoria, 39:248–55
Private valuer vindicated; ‘ambush’ rejected, 36:502–4
Problems in valuation, 3:232–4
Problems of the large city assessor, 14:448–51
Processes of valuation, 2:85–7
Property valuation in emerging Pacific nations, 34:126
The quality of valuation reports, 33:358–60
Raising the bar for the valuation profession, 3(2011/12):560–1
Real estate research - challenges and opportunities, 1(2007/08):122–9
Regression analysis and plant, machinery and equipment valuations, 39:42–6
Research as a foundation for sound valuation, 20:637–42
Resident-funded retirement village valuations: complications with the application of the DCF, 2(2009/10):485–93
Residential mortgage valuation pro-forma, 33:219–23, 268
Residential valuation practices by ADI’s and IMI’s, 38:588–94
The role of the property market analysis in the valuation of investment grade property, 36:273–4
The role of valuers in an environmentally sensitive future, 35:12–17
Rural valuers and the environment: a survey, 35:39
Safety nets for valuers; professional liability revisited, 33:579–93
A scientific approach to real estate valuation, 4:419–25
Scientific method and valuation problems, 4:243–5
Significance of unit measure of area in determination of value, 16:451–5
Signs and symbols, 9:161–3
Sinking fund v. depreciation, 16:230–1, 234
Slide rule and valuations, 18:432–40
Some aspects of practice and procedure in valuation and compensation matters, 22:164–8, 203
Some aspects of the valuation of land, 4:322–9
Some observations on current problems in valuation, 12:56–8
Specialised research as an aid to valuation, 13:299–307
Standard values and valuation maps, 3:47–8
A statistical based approach to valuation: the educational requirements, 28:91–101
Statistical sources and uses, 25:472–8
Statistics as an aid to valuation, 14:251–2
Study of the science of land valuation, 3:228–32
Subject Index

VALUATION METHODOLOGY (continued)
A study of valuation methods in practice with reference to future developments, **25**:661–70; **26**:47–9
Summary of principles adopted for land valuation, **4**:122
Supplementary valuations under the Local Government Act, **15**:491–6, 490
Sydney office valuations—here next?, **33**:8–13
Taxable land valuations—here next?, **33**:8–13

Technological changes bring new opportunities into the field of valuation, **36**:607–10
Theories and methodologies in NSW public sector asset valuation: the Treasury perspective of the debate between the property managers and the accountants, **34**:224–9
The transfer of risk from yield/discount rate to cash flows, **35**:126
Up the garden path with Harper, **13**:260
The use and misuse of AVMs, **1(2007/08)**:651–656
The use of comparable sales approach in the valuation of early stage mineral bearing properties, **3(2011/12)**:276–85
The use of comparable sales for market valuations, **31**:332
The use of multiple regression analysis as a mass valuation tool, **3(2011/12)**:16–19 [reverse pages at back of issue vol 3, no 8, Dec 2012]
Use of multiple regression in mass appraisal work an agnostic view, **23**:264–9
The use of sales ratios in assessing real property, **13**:296–8
Use of valuation records in urban research, **20**:729–37
Using a correct base, **11**:393
Valuation approaches and yield techniques, **31**:168
Valuation bases for rating purposes, **20**:584–90
Valuation in the absence of adequate sales evidence, **19**:45–7, 53
Valuation methodologies for telecommunications base stations, **38**:546–50
Valuation methodology and market needs, **33**:18–20
The valuation of aged care facilities, **3(2011/12)**:95–103
The valuation of buildings, **31**:104
The valuation of cinemas, **39**:219–224
The valuation of extractive industry and landfill sites (part 1), **34**:285
Valuation of flood affected property, **3(2011/12)**:26–7 [286–7]
The valuation of fractional interests, **33**:467
Valuation of fractional interests, **37**:360–2
Valuation of land in China, **34**:462
The valuation of land under roads, **34**:230–5
Valuation of land under roads: accounting issues for valuers, **35**:260–2
Valuation of mineral properties, **1(2007/08)**:316–21
Valuation of motels, **39**:268–73
Valuation of partly completed development projects under the GST Margin Scheme, **1(2007/08)**:86–90
The valuation of rural lands by the 'capitalisation of profits' or 'productivity' method, **10**:354–63
The valuation of small to medium sized vineyards in Australia, **38**:341–9
Valuation of urban lands—standard values and valuation maps, **2**:334
Valuation or appraisal: an art or a science?, **37**:11–13
Valuation pricing tables, **14**:168–70, 233-235, 298–300, 360–364; **15**:70–5, 137-140, 293-296, 329–332, 399–404
The valuation process for impaired industrial properties: a review of three case studies, **3(2011/12)**:254–65
Valuation vacuums, **17**:397–404, 413
Valuation—by what means?, **10**:39–40
Valuations, **3**:216–22
Valuations: a problem solving imperative, **32**:18–29
Valuations for balance sheet purposes, **33**:270–6
Valuations for commercial rent review purposes: procedural guidelines and other commentary, **31**:179
Valuations in the absence of adequate sales evidence, **19**:43–4, 53
Valuations in the absence of comparable sales, **24**:355–63
Valuations methods and applications, **5**:33–9
The value of land reserved for protecting environmental assets, **5(2015/16)**:139–43
The valuer’s equipment, **8**:148–50
A valuer’s perspective on valuation of natural resources and environmental quality, **35**:336
Valuing casinos: removing the elements of chance, **37**:250–4
Valuing contaminated land: ensuring sites are suitable for use in Victoria, **36**:317–20
Valuing First Nation land claims and other historical damages: a methodology, **1(2007/08)**:273–80
Valuing internet domain names: considerations and market factors, **37**:273–5
Valuing small to medium enterprises (SMEs) in Australia [Student paper], **2(2009/10)**:16–25
Valuing the elusive business goodwill, **34**:604
Vineyard site selection and development process, **34**:693
Subject Index

VALUATION METHODOLOGY (continued)
What are 100 per cent appraisals?, 2:193–7
What’s the added market value of a view?, 3(2011/12):614–20
Where is the value in a valuation?, 3(2011/12):30–2
[reverse pages at back of issue vol 3, no 8, Dec 2012]
see also AUTOMATED VALUATION MODELS; INSTRUCTIONS TO VALUERS; MODELLING; VALUATION THEORY
VALUATION OF LAND see LAND VALUATION
VALUATION PRACTICE
Legal notebook; recent cases, headline issues and new legislation (Rubenstein v. HSBC Bank PLC [2012] EWCA CIV. 1184), 3(2011/12):668–74

VALUATION PRINCIPLES see VALUATION METHODOLOGY; VALUATION THEORY
VALUATION PROFESSION
Advising on heritage: broadening the role of the valuer, 36:50–4
The American appraiser, 11:111–12
Anatomy of real estate pricing and real estate valuation processes, 33:68–71
API National President’s report, 2(2009/10):3, 79
Are valuers the answer or part of the problem?, 30, Jan:48–50
Aspects of valuation illustrated by recent cases, 20:289–95, 299
Assessing professional valuation practice standards, 38:380–5
Be a mathematician, 12:187–8
Business valuations—a brief overview, 33:402
Capital and development gains taxes and the valuation profession, 23:593–5, 632
The challenge of property securitisation, 33:570
The Challenge of the 1980s for the Institute and the Valuation Profession, 26:2–4
A challenge to valuers, 5:284–9
Challenges and opportunities in the economic environment of the 1990s, 33:567–9
Challenges facing the profession, 32:612–16
Challenges facing the real estate industry: survival and prosperity into the next century, 35:104
Challenges facing valuers in the 1990s, 32:484–6
Change in approach to company accounting and its effect on the valuation profession, 24:82–5
Client expectations of valuers and valuations: the valuer’s perspective, 33:131–2
Commentary paper on: ‘Valuation - an actuary’s viewpoint, by Barry King’, 25:539–41
The complete valuer, 4:21–4
Between conferences, 17:342–4
Continuing professional development, 29:91–3
Counselling widens the horizon of the professional appraisers, 27:110–13, 117
Development overseas, 15:89–91
The difficulties of a valuer (EJ Sievers Memorial Essay Competition), 3:15–18
Direct access by valuers to barristers, 32:578–9
Duties and liabilities of a valuer, 18:41
Duties and liabilities of valuers, 22:198–202
The effect of the High Court decision in the ‘Astley’ case on professionals and service providers, 35:609
Employment of valuers, 2:248
Erroneous errors in valuation, 38:180–3
Ethics, efficiency and other things, 8:178–81
Ethics and the valuer’s fiduciary duty to adequately inform the client, 2(2009/10):512–18
Expanding role of the profession, 23:534–7
Experiences versus formulae, 8:80
Forecasting—the state of play, 33:102–4
Future developments in the valuing profession, 17:563–8
The future of the valuation profession: diagnostic tools and prescriptive practices for real estate markets, 37:592–5
Future of the valuation surveyor, 25:170–9
Future trends—‘willing buyer/willing seller’—1905 myth?, 28:311–14
General valuations, 3:177–83
How to succeed in valuation by not really trying, 36:481–2
Rodney Hyman, Order of Australia, 3(2011/12):569–72
Is knowledge of accountancy necessary for a valuer?, 15:148–50, 152
Is risk analysis a valuer’s domain?, 35:385
Language of the valuer: importance of good style, 11:391–2
Liability of valuers, 35:699
Licensing of valuers, 23:500–3
Managing and operating the appraisal office, 29:330–2
Meeting the challenges of the future, 30:183–4
The mortgage insurer and the valuer, 33:361
VALUATION PROFESSION (continued)
The municipal valuer, 18:133
National occasional paper no 2, 29:25–9
New directions for property valuation in Australia, 32:85–9, 136
The official valuer and the increasing complexities of his task, 17:299–306, 311
Opportunities for Australian consultants in overseas projects, 27:166–9, 173
Our profession—is it viable in a modern economy? A challenge, 21:427–31
Peer review: should the institute go down this path, 35:179
PINZ President’s report, 3(2011/12):145
Place of the valuer in today’s economy, 20:132–5, 131
Planning for the future, 8:85–7
From the President’s desk, 32:84, 165, 563, 403–4
From the President’s desk (role of valuers), 32:3
Pressing need for valuers’ register, 20:54–5
Problems of the large city assessor, 14:448–51
The profession of the land in western Europe, 18:639–48; 19:57–68, 139–146
The profession of valuation, 15:108
The professional practice: meeting the challenges of the future, 30:78–81
Professional property qualifications: several paths to one goal, 34:197
Professionalism—the professional approach, 28:315–20
Property action planning: the property experts tool for survival in a changing world, 35:6–7
The property professional and his contribution to the community, 29:134–9
Property professionals and Y2K: succeed or succumb, 35:344
Property valuations – do UK solutions have any relevance to Australia?, 33:641–6
Qualifications of a valuer, 5:64
The quality of valuation reports, 33:358–60
Raising the bar for the valuation profession, 3(2011/12):560–1
Real estate appraisers ought to be regulated, 34:177
Real estate professions, professionals & professionalism, 37:338–43
Recent changes in NSW legislation affecting the work of the valuer, 24:534–8
Responsibility of the profession in the future, 25:670–2
Retaining valuable skills in the workplace, 1(2007/08):173
The role of the mortgagee and the valuer in a property downturn, 32:187–9, 219
‘Slow down a minute, I have to value this next property we just passed’, 27:360–1
So you want to be a valuer?, 30:110–14
Some thoughts on the valuation profession — and rural valuation in particular, 21:613, 622
The status of the valuation profession, 9:234–9
The status of the valuer in Great Britain, 5:194–6
Strategies for the management of facilities in the 21st century, 35:113
Stress levels among valuers, 29:554–8
Thoughts for busy men, 19:689
Towards the 21st century: a land economy profession, 26:40–2
The training of the valuer. Importance of land surveying, 11:66–70
Training professional valuers for the future; will supply equal demand?, 23:51–6
Trends in the market place and the valuer’s role, 26:647–9
University honours valuation pioneer, 32:37
Valuation – an actuary’s viewpoint, 25:551–5
Valuation and the valuation profession in Victoria, past and present, 18:171–7
Valuation date expired! What now?, 33:496–8
Valuation fees, 17:214
The valuation profession beyond post modernism, 36:6–10
The valuation profession in Australia: profile, analysis and future directions, 38:362–7
The valuation profession in New Zealand, 30:462–3, 495
Valuations: a problem solving imperative, 32:18–29
Valuations and valuers, 5:173–4
Valuations—in the future, 7:86–7
The valuer and his institute, 14:427–30
Valuer and social planner, 27:123–7
The valuer and the £ (Pound), 11:23–7
Valuer as a contributor to government policy formation, 27:10–15
The valuer as a professional, 37:344
Valuers: a study in professional liability, 19:99–116
‘The valuer’s apprentice’ (or ‘How green was my valuer?’), 26:220–1
Valuers on parade, 9:30–2
Valuer’s profession, 26:194–5
Valuers: taking the fall for market fall?, 34:329
Valuers to shires and municipalities, 10:73–4
A vexed valuer’s perplexing problems, 24:463–6, 516
VALUATION PROFESSION (continued)
What do I get for my fees re-visited? or valuing the institute?, 30, Jan:11–12
Where is the value in a valuation?, 3(2011/12):30–2 [reverse pages at back of issue vol 3, no 8, Dec 2012]

Widening horizons for the valuer—a critical analysis, 27:82–7
'Workers of the world unite—you have nothing to lose but your chains', 26:53–5
A workman that needeth not be ashamed, 9:278
see also EDUCATION AND TRAINING; PROPERTY PROFESSION

VALUATION REPORTS
API National President’s report, 1(2007/08):171
Automated ‘valuation’ models for mortgage security - examining their use on the Sunshine Coast, 3(2011/12):5–13 [265-273]
Ethics and the valuer’s fiduciary duty to adequately inform the client, 2(2009/10):512–18
Guide for demonstration appraisal reports (revised 1964), 18:537–40, 557
Language of the valuer: importance of good style, 11:391–2
Negligent valuer pays no damages (Swingcastle v. Gibson), 32:218–19
Preparation of valuation reports, 20:121–3, 126
The quality of valuation reports, 31:96
The quality of valuation reports in Australia: 1998, 35:512
Real estate reports: a methodical approach, 30:236–7
Report writing: scientific analysis or padding subjective opinion, 26:626, 631
Rural valuation reports: a plea for better standards, 19:321–4
Valuation report, 27:18–23
Valuation reports, 6:383–4; 15:484–90

VALUATION STANDARDS
[valuation standards], Letter to the Editor, 31:427
Accounting for investment properties: fair value method favoured over cost model, 37:108–11
Acknowledgement of international standards in regional areas, 36:333–5
API National President’s report, 2(2009/10):411, 483
Building investors and owners and the valuer, 31:11
Challenges facing the valuation of national parks—accounting standards and bushfires, 37:419–27
Decisions, decisions—precision?, 31:316
Fair value and its application to Australian valuation practice, 37:113–15
International and national demand for industry-wide valuation standards, 30:456–61
It’s time to lift our game, 31:572
Licensing of valuers, 23:500–3
The liquidator and the valuer, 31:396
Most probable price, 2(2009/10):104–10
Professional valuation standards, 31:592
Professional valuation standards in New South Wales, 31:382
The quality of valuation reports in Australia: 1998, 35:605
The role of the IVSC [International Valuation Standards Council] advisory forum in developing a valuation profession, globally, 4(2013/14):133–5
And the spotlight shines on valuers, 31:315
The training of the valuer. Importance of land surveying, 11:66–70
Valuation decision-making: challenges from industry and the educational responses, 31:346
Valuation or appraisal: an art or a science?, 37:11–13
Valuation standards: a crisis of practice or perception, 31:221
Valuation standards and market price: ostriches and sacred cows, 32:174–7, 194
Valuation standards for the new millennium, 35:688
Valuation standards: NSCS guidelines for unlisted property trusts, 31:231
Valuation standards: the lessons of the past, 31:229
Valuation standards: the valuer’s view, 31:224
see also INTERNATIONAL VALUATION STANDARDS

VALUATION TABLES
Book review: The Australian Valuation and Life Annuity Tables, 31:431
Construction and use of valuation tables, 4:38–43
Valuation pricing tables—Part 6—Rural development costs, 15:137–40, 293-294, 329-332, 399-404
### Subject Index

#### VALUATION THEORY
- The central concept of valuation, 15:206–11, 269-272
- Current valuation problems, 19:195–9
- Directions for change, 26:546–9
- Erroneous errors in valuation, 38:180–3
- Evaluation and resell theory, 16:289–91
- Fluctuating concepts of value, 13:63–7
- The four valuations, 28:282–4
- Land valuation as a science, 4:330–44
- Necessary changes to valuation practice in China after World Trade Organisation admission, 38:86–91
- Primer on principles of valuation, 15:458–60
- The principles and practice of valuation, 12:38–41
- Some broad principles of valuation, 20:225–7
- Some historical aspects of valuation, 3:428–31
- Tail wags the dog theory of valuation, 24:109–14
- That there is one value for all purposes, 13:195–7
- Two-tier markets, 35:516
- Valuation reforms—current concepts under question, 27:3–9, 15
- Valuation theory and regression procedures, 29:536–9
- Valuation under modern conditions, 3:431–40
- Valuation—fact and theory, 4:130–4
- The valuer and the £ [pound], 1:23–7
- Worth of valuation, 17:438–9
- see also VALUATION METHODOLOGY

#### VALUATION TRENDS
- Challenges facing valuers in the 1990s, 32:484
- Changes and the challenge, 22:373–4
- Future trends 'willing buyer/ willing seller'—1905 myth?, 28:311–14
- Issues in valuation reform, 32:455
- Land, property and value in a time of rapid transition, 32:245–9
- Movements in values—1939 to 1955, 14:364–8
- Overseas trends, 26:472–5
- The trend in values of real estate in the past decade and a forecast, 10:135–41
- Valuation under modern conditions, 3:431–40

#### VALUATION UNCERTAINTY

#### VALUATIONS
- see AGRICULTURAL VALUATIONS;
- BALANCE SHEET VALUATIONS;
- BUSINESS VALUATIONS;
- COMMERCIAL VALUATIONS;
- FREEHOLD VALUATIONS;
- GOVERNMENT VALUATIONS;
- INSURANCE VALUATIONS;
- LEASEHOLD VALUATIONS;
- MASS VALUATIONS;
- MORTGAGE VALUATIONS;
- NON-MARKET VALUATIONS;
- RATING VALUATIONS;
- RENTAL VALUATIONS;
- REEVALUATIONS;
- RURAL VALUATIONS;
- SPECIAL USE VALUATIONS;
- STATUTORY VALUATIONS;
- URBAN VALUATIONS

#### VALUE
- An argument in favour of the acceptance of the doctrine of one value for all purposes, 14:25–6
- Challenging an expert’s determination, 37:270
- Cost and value, 11:354–6
- Definitions of value, 11:348
- Economic—approach to value, 26:199–203, 345-349, 387-390, 393
- Fluctuating concepts of value, 13:63–7, 191–4
- Market value v. actual value, 11:61
- Problems arising from artificial definitions of value, 19:37–42, 53
- A question of value: a discussion of definitions and the property pricing process, 38:193–7
- Real or intrinsic values, 7:227–30
- Residual value techniques, 20:228–35, 242
- That there is one value for all purposes, 13:195–7
- Value, 11:105–11
- Value, with particular regard to 'market value', 10:306–12
- Value in 1951, 11:380–1
- see also CULTURAL VALUE; MARKET VALUE

#### VALUE ADDING
- Value added property funds: managing market risk to maximise returns, 38:868–13
- Value-added in real estate: a key issue, 31:599

#### VALUE RATING see RATING OF LAND
VALUER REGISTRATION
Activities and actions of the land valuers licensing board, 23:57–9
Implications of registration of valuers legislation, 21:492–99
Licensing of valuers, 23:500–3
NSW valuers’ registration Act, 24:196–200
Pressing need for valuers’ register, 20:54–5
Queensland achieves registration of valuers, 19:98
Registration, 4:370–3
Registration of valuers, 5:205; 16:483
Registration of valuers in Australia: interstate reciprocity, 21:518–9
Registration of valuers in NSW, 24:545
Registration problem, 3:51–2
see also NATIONAL LICENSING SCHEMES
VALUERS-GENERAL
The official valuer and the increasing complexities of his task, 17:299–306, 311
VALUES JURY see CONTINGENT VALUATION
VEGETABLE INDUSTRY see HORTICULTURE
VEGETATION REMOVAL
Current market perspective to the taking of vegetation, 35:577
Historical aspects to compensation for clearing controls, 35:585
Legal perspective to the taking of vegetation in Western Australia, 35:583
Some prospects and solutions to the ‘taking’ of vegetation, 35:580
see also CLEARED LAND; FORESTS AND FORESTRY
VERNON REPORT
Vernon report, 19:122–8
VICTORIA
Acquisition of land for a large reservoir in Victoria, 15:130–5
Availability of sales data in South Australia and Victoria, 22:371–2, 374
Compensatory aspects of the Sewerage Districts Act 1958 (Victoria), 26:112–13
Further comment on the computer as an aid to making of mass valuations in Victoria, 23:436–7, 440
Hotel valuations for rating purposes in Victoria, 16:325–9
Housing commission projects, 17:186–8
Introduction to multiple regression analysis as a means of making mass valuations in Victoria, 22:525–37
Key lessons from the past financial year [Victorian industrial investment market], 5(2015/16):136–8
Land valuation boards of review in Victoria, 19:128
Liability under environmental legislation, 36:506–9
Life by the sea: housing and population growth in coastal Victoria, 1(2007/08):196–204
Motels in Victoria—a guide to values, 26:326–9, 332
Municipal valuations in Victoria, 17:84–7
Occupational health & safety: risk or opportunity, 39:117–121
Orchard valuation in the Murray-Goulburn area, 19:489–94
Owner-builder laws - time for change, 38:191–2
Planning, environment and local government: water update [Allen Ashworth v. the State of Victoria], 37:612
Planning and compensation in Victoria, 14:19–24
Probity...and procuring valuations by and for the government, 36:492–6
Range of market values 1957–58, 15:412
Rating in Victoria, 17:168–75
Rating of industrial premises in Victoria, 19:147–50
Real estate funds and influences-Victoria, 16:212–4
Recent Victorian land compensation legislation, 19:346–50
Retail tenancy legislation: the never-ending story, 37:100–1
The right to occupy under the Lands (Resident Areas) Act, 19:151–4
Some views on the valuation of strata lots for UCV in Victoria, 20:24–7
Supplementary valuations under the Local Government Act, 15:491–6
Urban renewal is not just physical renewal, 3(2011/12):10–15 [reverse pages at back of issue vol 3, no 8, Dec 2012]
Valuation and the valuation profession in Victoria, past and present, 18:171–7
Valuation for rating in Victoria, 17:419–21, 439
Valuations of rural leasehold and licenced land in Victoria, 3(2011/12):176–84
Valuations under the Local Government Act, 1958 (Victoria), 18:376–9
Valuations under the Local Government Act (Victoria): aspects to consider, 14:173–5
A valuer’s appreciation of the Victorian Town and Country Planning Act and its effects, 27:733–6, 749
Valuing contaminated land: ensuring sites are suitable for use in Victoria, 36:317–20
VICTORIA (continued)


Victorian compensation claim 'potentiality': fact or feat of imagination, 26:367–9

Victorian land tenure liberalisation, 24:543–4

Victorian land tenure reform, 28:374

Victorian real estate market for year ended 30th June, 1960, 16:215–17, 221

Victorian valuation detail, 18:222–32


see also MELBOURNE

VIDEO CONFERENCING

The future of work: video conferencing, 3(2011/12):360–4

VIETNAM

Hanoi's elusive 5th star: dealing with quality in developing countries, 35:599

VIEWS

Hypothetical case study - view loss and visual privacy issues as related to the amendments to a Tree (Disputes Between Neighbours) Act [Tree (Disputes Between Neighbours) Act 2006 (NSW).], 3(2011/12):42–50 [302-10]

What’s the added market value of a view?, 3(2011/12):614–20

VINEYARDS

Is there value in a vineyard?, 24:185–7

Risk rating Australian wine industry assets, 35:201

The valuation of small to medium sized vineyards in Australia, 38:341–9

Valuation of vineyards in South Australia, 14:354–8

Vine fruits, 25:282–8

Vineyard establishment costs, 27:548, 553

Vineyard site selection and development process, 34:693

see also WINE INDUSTRY

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION see EDUCATION AND TRAINING

VOLCANIC ERUPTIONS

Volcanic eruptions in Japan, 34:118

WAGES AND SALARIES see REMUNERATION

WAITAKERE CENTRAL CIVIC CENTRE, NZ

Up on the roof; living architecture and sustainability, 4(2013/14):337

WALSH BAY REDEVELOPMENT, SYDNEY

The Walsh Bay makeover: how good ideas triumph over the bad, 37:241–9

WAR DAMAGE

Damage to property by war-like action, 6:372–3

Methods of assessment of war damage compensation, 8:31–5

'Mixed-up and splendid': the method of assessment of compensation for war damage, 7:256–60

"Mixed-up and splendid": the method of assessment of compensation for war damage, 39:256–61

National Security (Economic Organisation) Regulations, 8:237–5

Valuation of site values after war damage, 8:125

Valuations appertaining to the war damage and other way-time regulations, 7:82–6

Valuations: National Security (Economic Organisation) Regulations, 8:290–1

Valuations under the National Security (Economic Organisation) Regulations, 7:213–15, 287–90

War Damage Act 1941: valuation of site values, 7:298

The War Damage Act 1941: valuation of site values after war damage, 7:75–6

The War Damage Regulations and their relation to the value of fixed property, 7:122–30

War damage to buildings of faulty construction, 9:356–7

War damage to property methods of compensation, 7:292–5

War damage: valuation of special properties: regulations, 7:245

War risks compensation and insurance, 6:91–2

see also WORLD WAR II

WARRAGAMBA DAM, NSW

Warragamba Dam, 17:25–30

WASTE MANAGEMENT

Australia's capital leads world in turning waste into resources, 36:619–23


WATER MANAGEMENT

Climate change and the property professional in the 21st century, 1(2007/08):230–2


Valuation of rural lands served by large water conservation and irrigation schemes, 20:546–51

Valuing in water restricted areas, 23:281–3


Water restrictions and their effect on values, 1:167–73, 209
WATER MANAGEMENT (continued)
see also WATER RIGHTS
WATER PRICES
A conceptual framework for determining a fair and reasonable water infrastructure access charge, 1(2007/08):689–696
Is investment in water entitlements a rational option?, 38:464–72
WATER RIGHTS
Environmental issues and their impact on Australian real estate, 37:291–5
Is investment in water entitlements a rational option?, 38:464–72
The new river of gold, 38:407–11
Planning, environment and local government: water update [Allen Ashworth v. the State of Victoria], 37:612
Water property titles project report, 38:151
see also WATER MANAGEMENT
WATER SUPPLY
Aspects of water supply and sewerage affecting land subdivision, 17:569–76
Betterment—our great water supply schemes, 4:49–50
Valuation and rating, water, sewerage and drainage services, 25:374–6, 385
see also DAMS; WATER MANAGEMENT
WATERFRONT DEVELOPMENTS
Gold Coast waterfront residential development, 33:214
Hobart’s Sullivans Cove, 33:203–5
London dockyards, 32:301–4
Melbourne on the water – the renaissance of the Yarra, 33:212
The pros and cons of waterfront development, 33:206
The Rocks: a real estate microcosm, 34:31
Urban renewal of a Pacific maritime city, 34:164
On the waterfront, 37:412–15
Waterfront development, 33:197–9
Waterfront or not?, 33:200–2
WEATHER
March 2014, 5:033–38
Risk of global warming and the impact on property, 39:97–9
see also CLIMATE CHANGE; CYCLONES; WIND
WEBSITES
API website, 38:3, 85, 252
WA website, 38:240
Wired for the web, 35:167, 343, 446, 532, 618, 712
see also INTERNET
WEEDS
Book Review: Noxious Weeds of Australia by WT Parsons and EG Cuthbertson, 32:217
The influence of weeds on land values, 5:450–4
Prickly pear (O. inermis) and land values, 7:115–17
Serrated tussock (Nassella tricotoma), 4(2013/14):652
Skeleton weed (Chondrilla juncea), 10:129–32
Valuation/weeds, 21:508–9
WEIGHTED AVERAGE COST OF CAPITAL (WACC)
WEIGHTED AVERAGE LEASE TERM (WALT)
Reassessing WALT (Real-time column), 2(2009/10):383–9
WELFARE HOUSING see GOVERNMENT HOUSING
WELLBEING
Is there a relationship between value and architecture?, 2(2009/10):234–41
WELLINGTON, NZ
Total returns analysis for the Auckland and Wellington apartment markets in New Zealand, 1(2007/08):12–20
WESTERN AUSTRALIA
AIV home value service a new product is launched by valuers in Western Australia, 29:60–1
Establishment of Kwinana, 15:81–5
Estimated costs of residential housing in Perth 1960-1976, 24:393–9
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (continued)

History of dryland farming developments in Western Australia and their effects on land values, 25:98–101

History of the Western Australian Division of the Commonwealth Institute of Valuers 1926-74, 23:452–8

Know thy legislation: the case of decontaminated sites in WA, 36:312–16

The next million, 21:568–74

Public attitudes towards proposed wind farms: the Trans-Tasman comparison, 2(2009/10):494–511

Range of market values 1957−58, 15:414

Real estate market in Western Australia in year 1958-1959, 16:40–1, 39

Regional land surveys in Western Australia, 13:132–6

Retail tenancy legislation and valuers, 31:539

Rural finance in Western Australia, 9:138–46

Rural trends in the south-west land markets, 7:464–71

Sales data processing in Western Australia, 24:216–17

The sixties—decade of expansion, 19:433–4

Statutory rights of former owners to acquired land in Western Australia, 24:278–80

Tourism development in Western Australia: the 80s and 90s, 31:243


Urban land pooling/readjustment in Western Australia, 29:84–90

The value of land reserved for protecting environmental assets, 5(2015/16):139–43

WA on show, 38:240

West Australian Metropolitan Valuation Appeal Court, 19:487

see also PERTH

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN LAND AUTHORITY (LANDCORP)

Managing change, 36:18–22

WETLANDS

Leading valuation case generates legal controversy, 38:631–4

WHEAT INDUSTRY

Declining wheat production in the southern wheat belt, 12:120–3

The valuation of sheep and wheat lands, 11:114–19

Wheat production, 1:302–3

WHITE COLLAR CRIME see FRAUD

WHITTLESEA, VICTORIA


WHOLESALE PROPERTY FUNDS

The significance of wholesale property funds, 1(2007/08):216–23

WHOLESALE PROPERTY TRUSTS

Implementing an allocation to domestic property, 38:535–41

WIK DECISION see NATIVE TITLE

WIND

New advancements; innovative materials [solar cells; mechanoluminescence; macadamia microtimber], 5(2015/16):110–11

WIND FARMS

Emerging new energy technologies, 4(2013/14):264–71

Public attitudes towards proposed wind farms: the Trans-Tasman comparison, 2(2009/10):494–511

WINE INDUSTRY

Australian wine sector: the asset pricing challenge, 36:396–401

Risk rating Australian wine industry assets, 35:201

Valuation of wineries, 24:400–4

see also VINEYARDS

WOMEN IN THE PROFESSION

Australia’s new remuneration reality, 3(2011/12):609


Women in the Australian property industry, 31:578

WOOL INDUSTRY

Brands in wool, 7:64–6

Cost of wool production, 1:139, 212, 256

Effects of improved pasture on superfine merino wool, 5:320

The future of wool, 3:190–2; 13:253–9

Latest wool statistics, 2:152

Our wool income, 3:138–43

Position of the wool industry, 2:157–8

Wool, interest and land, 1:255–6

Wool growing and land values, 2:34

Wool marketing in Australia, 14:193–5

Wool prices, 1:131–7; 2:329

see also SHEEP

WORK IN PROGRESS VALUATION

Valuation of work in progress, 14:425–6

WORK PRACTICES, 4(2013/14):42–9


The future of work: video conferencing, 3(2011/12):360–4

Hospitality - CBD or the bush? Do our CBDs have a future?...or will they become cold, bleak and deserted?, 36:592–606

A productive waiting time? Was waiting for the election in Australia a productive time for you?, 4(2013/14):219
WORK PRACTICES (continued)

Work v. life, 36:600–4
Workplace culture: potential changes in office demand, strategic asset management and user quality of life implications, 36:31–6

WORKFORCE, 4(2013/14):96–7
Australia’s ageing population, 5(2015/16):112–17
Household dynamics and housing affordability: a more human approach to understanding the direction of house prices, 2(2009/10):81–7
The outlook for global office markets in aging societies, 38:218–25
Sustaining the vitality of Australian businesses: the critical role of buildings and workplaces, 39:181–7
Sydney CBD workforce projections, 32:137–8
see also EMPLOYMENT

WORLD HERITAGE
National heritage - a new era, 38:55–6

WORLD VALUATION CONGRESSES
Two decades of world valuation congress trust, 37:579–82
World valuation congress, 37:381

WORLD WAR II
Compensation for occupation under National Security (General) Regulations, 8:122–4
Complexities in valuation under wartime regulations, 8:223–6
Control of sales and leases of land in war time, 7:282–6
Insecurity of value under security regulations, 9:311–12
Problems of wartime rents, rating and schedule 'a' assessments, 6:323–30
Valuation of site values after war damage, 8:125
Valuation under National Security (Economic Organisation) Regulations, 8:77–9
Valuations appertaining to war damage, 7:82–6
Valuations under the National Security (Economic Organisation) Regulations, 7:213–15, 287–90
The valuer and post-war reconstruction, 6:248–51
War Damage Act 1941: valuation of site values, 7:298
The War Damage Regulations and their relation to the value of fixed property, 7:122–30
War damage to buildings of faulty construction, 9:356–7
Wartime appraising for condemnation purposes, 9:79

WORSEMENT
Betterment, worsement, expropriation and compensation: perspectives from social economics, 25:432–43, 451

YASS VALLEY PROJECT
How do you lift productivity and profits in a grazing district? The story of the Yass Valley Project, 20:351–4, 360

YEAR 2000 (Y2K) PROBLEM
Property professionals and Y2K: succeed or succumb, 35:344
What property owners need to know about the millennium bug, 35:102

YIELD
Dual rate theory—annual equivalent and expected yield analysis, 25:364–73
Equated yields—jargon or genuine, 28:39–46, 51
Equity yield, 27:615–27
Family of equated yield: equivalent yield valuation models—an explanation of their forms and definition, 28:131–3
Measuring yields after tax and inflation, 29:627–9
Retail yields: how low can they go?, 38:260–5
Use of equated yields in Sydney’s CBD, 27:536–9
Valuation approaches and yield techniques, 31:168

YIELD RISK
Applying duration to commercial property: what does it mean for the all risk yield, 3(2011/12):104–20
The transfer of risk from yield/discount rate to cash flows, 35:126

ZONING
Flexible land use zoning, 29:38–40
Recent cases, headline issues and new legislation, 1(2007/08):136–41
Underlying zoning—‘a remarkable fiction’, 26:333–6
Zoning v. alternate value, 18:193–5
Zoning—effect upon local government rating value, 16:475–7

WORLD WIDE WEB see INTERNET